

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0001 - Historical evolution in the sexual division of labour in Nigeria. Afonia, Simi
From: Retrieving Women's History: Changing Perceptions of the Role of Women in Politics and Society. by S Jay Kleinberg (ed). Berg Publishers. pp 133-147.

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; division of labour; historical account; Nigeria.
GD701.

0002 - Treating cancer with bandaid? The theoretical underpinnings of WID. Kabeer, Naila
From: Reversed Realities: Gender Hierarchies in Development Thought (Chapter 2). by Naila Kabeer. Verso. London and New York. 1994. pp 11-39.

KEYWORDS: women in development; feminist theory; sex roles.

0003 - The medical construction of gender: case management of intersexed infants. Kessler, Suzanne J

From: Theorizing Feminism: Parallel Trends in the Humanities and Social Sciences. by Anne C Herrmann (ed). Abigail J Stewart (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1994. pp 218-237.

KEYWORDS: sex; intersex; medical ethics.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0004 - What are little boys made of?. Kimmel, Michael

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies (5th ed). by Sheila Ruth. Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 2001. pp 75-78.

KEYWORDS: boys; child rearing.

0005 - Women workers in a global economy: trends and issues. Kurian, Rachel

Presented at "Women's Rights as Workers' Rights" convened by the American Center for International Labor Solidarity and the AFL-CIO, Bellagio, Italy May 2002. 9 p.

KEYWORDS: women working outside the home.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0006 - The gender of violence. Kimmel, Michael

From: The Gendered Society Reader (2nd ed). by Michael S Kimmel (ed). Amy Aronson (ed). Oxford University Press. New York. 2004. pp 396-426.

KEYWORDS: male violence; violence.

0007 - The battle cry of an ex-battered ex-wife!. Dar, Huma

From: Our Feet Walk the Sky (and other poems). 2 p. (daily poetry reading).

KEYWORDS: poetry; Caribbean.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

CD#67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0008 - Lexicon of the debates in the feminist theory.

From: Feminist Theory: a Reader. by Wendy K Kolmar (comp). Frances Bartkowski (comp). Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 2000. pp 34-51.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; glossaries.

Feminist Frameworks. Sex, Gender and Society.

0009 - Introduction. Kimmel, Michael

From: The Gendered Society Reader (2nd ed). by Michael S Kimmel (ed). Amy Aronson (ed). Oxford University Press. New York. 2004. pp 1-6.

KEYWORDS: gender studies; gender differences.

0010 - The emergence of women as a constituency in development. Kabeer, Naila

From: Reversed Realities: Gender Hierarchies in Development Thought (Chapter 1). by Naila Kabeer. Verso. London and New York. 1994. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: women in development.

0011 - Labour standards, double standards? Selective solidarity in international trade. AND 'Rational fools' or 'cultural dopes': stories of structure and agency in the social sciences.

Kabeer, Naila

From: The Power to Choose: Bangladeshi Women and Labour Market (Chapters 1 and 2). by Naila Kabeer. Verso. London. 2000. pp 1-53.

KEYWORDS: garment industry; international division of labour; family structure; purdah.

0012 - The wo/man scientist: issues of sex and gender in the pursuit of science. Keller, Evelyn Fox

From: The Outer Circle: Women in the Scientific Community. by Harriet Zuckerman.

Jonathan R Cole. John T Bruer. W W Norton & Company. London and New York. 1991. pp 227-236.

KEYWORDS: women in science.

0013 - Female genital mutilation. Amnesty International

From: <http://www.amnesty.org/ailib/intcam/femgen/fgm2.htm>. 2006. 6 p.

KEYWORDS: female genital mutilation.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0014 - From flesh to steel: masculinity as a collective hallucination. Kaufman, Michael
From: *Cracking the Armour: Power, Pain and the Lives of Men* (chapter 1). by Michael Kaufman. Penguin Books. Ontario, Canada. 1993. pp 17-37.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; sex stereotypes.

0015 - Patriarchs and participants: a historical perspective on fatherhood in the United States. Rotundo, E Anthony

From: *Beyond Patriarchy: Essays by Men on Pleasure, Power and Change*. by Michael Kaufman (ed). Oxford University Press. Canada. 1987. pp 64-80.

KEYWORDS: fatherhood; historical aspects; United States.

0016 - Fantasy islands: exploring the demand for sex tourism. O'Connell Davidson, Julia; Sanchez Taylor, Jacqueline

From: *Sun, Sex and Gold: Tourism and Sex Work in the Caribbean*. by Kamala Kempadoo (ed). Rowman & Littlefield. Lanham, MD. 1999. pp 37-54.

KEYWORDS: sex tourism.

GD701. CB #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0017 - Advertising and the construction of violent white masculinity. Katz, Jackson

From: *Gender, Race and Class in Media. A Text - Reader*. by Gail Dines. Jean M Humez. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA. 1995. pp 99-108.

KEYWORDS: advertising; mass media; gender perspectives.

0018 - A framework for research on men and masculinity. Kaufman, Michael

From: *Men's Studies Review* vol.7, n.3. 1990. pp 14-19.

KEYWORDS: men's studies; masculinity.

0019 - Women's organisations: the pressure of unrealistic expectations. Kishwar, Madhu

From: *Manushi: a Journal about Women and Society* n.59. 1990. pp 11-14.

KEYWORDS: women's organizations; violence against women.

0020 - Men as 'gendered beings'. Kimmel, Michael; Messner, Michael

From: *Men's Lives* (2nd ed). by Michael Kimmel. Michael Messner. MacMillan Publishing Company. 1992. pp 63-65.

KEYWORDS: masculinity.

0021 - The construction of masculinity and the triad of men's violence. Kaufman, Michael

From: *Beyond Patriarchy: Essays by Men on Pleasure, Power and Change*. by Michael Kaufman (ed). Oxford University Press. Canada. 1987. pp 1-29.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; violence against women.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0022 - The myth of the vaginal orgasm. Koedt, Anne

From: Reader in Feminist Knowledge. by Sneja Gunew (ed). Routledge. London. 1991. pp 326-334.

KEYWORDS: vaginal orgasm; clitoral orgasm.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0023 - Past studies, new directions: constructions and reconstructions of Caribbean sexuality. Kempadoo, Kamala

From: Sexing the Caribbean: Gender, Race, and Sexual Labor (Chapter 2). by Kamala Kempadoo. Routledge. New York and London. 2004. pp 15-51.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; sexual behaviour; Caribbean.

0024 - Continuities and change: five centuries of prostitution in the Caribbean. Kempadoo, Kamala

From: Sun, Sex and Gold: Tourism and Sex Work in the Caribbean. by Kamala Kempadoo (ed). Rowman and Littlefield. Lanham, MD. 1999. pp 3-33.

KEYWORDS: sex tourism; prostitution; Caribbean.

CD #67. Sex, Gender and Society. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0025 - Masculinity as homophobia: fear, shame and silence in the construction of gender identity. Kimmel, Michael

1996. Paper presented at symposium: The Construction of Caribbean Masculinity: Towards a Research Agenda. 27 p.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; gender identity; Caribbean.

Feminist Frameworks.

0026 - Resources, agency, achievements: reflections on the measurement of women's empowerment. Kabeer, Naila

From: Development and Change vol.30. 1999. pp 435-464.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; advocacy.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0027 - What is 'a Spanish'? : ambiguity and 'mixed' ethnicity in Trinidad. Khan, Aisha

From: Trinidad Ethnicity. by Kevin A Yelvington (ed). University of Tennessee Press. Knoxville, TN. 1993. pp 180-207.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; politics; miscegenation; Trinidad.

0028 - Broadening the scope: gender and international economic development. Fernandez Kelly, M Patricia

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Sociological Forum, vol.4, n.4. 1989. pp 611-635.

KEYWORDS: gender; economic development; international division of labour.

0029 - The emergence of women as a constituency in development. Kabeer, Naila

From: Reversed Realities: Gender Hierarchies in Development Thought (Chapter 2). by Naila Kabeer. Verso. London and New York. 1994. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: women in development.

0030 - Love and marriage in contemporary society. Lindsey, Linda

From: Gender Roles: Sociological Perspective, 3rd ed. (Chapter 7). by Linda L Lindsey. Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 1997. PP 160-192.

KEYWORDS: courtly love; romantic love; marriage; gender roles; cohabitation; extramarital affairs.

Feminist Frameworks.

0031 - Gender role development: biological and psychological perspectives. Lindsey, Linda

From: Gender Roles: Sociological Perspective, 3rd ed. (Chapter 2). by Linda L Lindsey. Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 1997. pp 20-52.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; biological determinism; psychological factors; sociobiology; women's health; gender bias.

0032 - Gender role development: the socialization process. Lindsey, Linda

From: Gender Roles: Sociological Perspective, 3rd ed. (Chapter 3). by Linda L Lindsey. Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 1997. pp 53-73.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; socialization; sexual preference.

Feminist Frameworks.

0033 - The sociology of gender: theoretical perspectives and feminist frameworks. Lindsey, Linda

From: Gender Roles: Sociological Perspective, 3rd ed. (Chapter 1). by Linda L Lindsey. Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 1997. pp 1-19.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; sociology; feminism.

Feminist Frameworks. Sex, Gender and Society.

0034 - Rousseau: women and the general will. Lange, Lynda

From: The Sexism of Social and Political Theory: Women and Reproduction from Plato to Nietzsche. by Lorenne MG Clark (ed). Lange, Lynda (ed). University of Toronto Press. Toronto, Buffalo, London. 1979. pp 41-52.

KEYWORDS: sexual roles; gender differences.

0035 - The uneasy alliance of feminism and academia. Lowe, Marion; Lowe Benston, Margaret

From: Reader in Feminist Knowledge. by Sneja Gunew (ed). Routledge. 1991. pp 48-60.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: feminism; academia; women's studies.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0036 - Masculinity and the Dance of the Dragon: reading Lovelace discursively. Lewis, Linden
From: Feminist Review, no.59. 1998. pp 164-185.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; Caribbean; literature.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0037 - The transformation of silence into language and action. Lord, Audre
From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed).
Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 151-153.

KEYWORDS: feminism.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0038 - Envisioning a politics of change within Caribbean gender relations. Lewis, Linden
From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed
(ed). University of the West Indies Press and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 2002. pp 512-530.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; gender identity; sexual harassment; Caribbean.

Feminist Frameworks.

0039 - Feminism(s) and writing in English in South Africa. Lockett, Cecily
From: South African Feminisms: Writing, Theory, and Criticism, 1990-1994. by Daymond, MJ
(ed). Routledge. 1996. pp 3-30.

KEYWORDS: feminism; South Africa.

0040 - Situating locations: the politics of self, identity, and "other" in living and writing the text. Lal, Jayati

From: Feminist Dilemmas in Fieldwork. by Diane L Wolf (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO and Oxford, UK. 1996. pp 186-214.

KEYWORDS: feminism; fieldwork; research methods; social identity.

GD612; GD712.

0041 - Pati Dev. Luthra, Punam

From: Our Feet Walk the Sky: Women of the South Asian Diaspora. by Women of South Asian Descent Collective (ed). Aunt Lute Books. San Francisco, CA. 1993. pp 257-263.

KEYWORDS: arranged marriage; dowry; wife abuse.

0042 - Confusions about human races. Lewontin, RC

From: Is Race Real? SSRN Web Forum. 2005. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: racial diversity.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0043 - Is the Caribbean male an endangered species?. Lindsay, Keisha

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought (Chapter 4). by Patricia Mohammed (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2002. pp 56-82.

KEYWORDS: men; boys; Caribbean; masculinity.

Feminist Frameworks.

0044 - Stories in Caribbean feminism: reflections on the twentieth century. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Public Lecture Presented for the Fifth Anniversary Commemoration of the Centre for Gender and Development Studies. University of the West Indies St Augustine. Trinidad and Tobago. 1998. 26 p.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; feminism; Caribbean.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0045 - Education for women's empowerment or schooling for women's subordination?.

Longwe, Sara Hlupekile

From: Gender and Development, vol.6, n.2. 1998. pp 19-26.

KEYWORDS: women; empowerment; subordination of women; education of women.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0046 - Common landscapes as historic documents. Lewis, Peirce

From: History from things; essays on material culture. by Steven Lubar (ed). W David Kingery (ed). Smithsonian Institution Press. Washington and London. 1993. pp 115-139.

KEYWORDS: cultural identity .

0047 - The determined patriarchy. Lewontin, R.C. et al

From: Not in our Genes: Biology, Ideology, and Human Nature (Chapter 6). by RC Lewontin. Steven Rose. Leon J Kamin. Pantheon Books. 1984. pp 131-163.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; gender roles; biological determinism; gender differences; sex differences.

0048 - In and out: a survivor's memoir of stripping. Lee, Taylor

From: Not for sale: feminists resisting prostitution and pornography. by Rebecca Whisnant (ed). Christine Stark (ed). Spinifex Press. Melbourne, Australia. 2004. pp 56-63.

KEYWORDS: sex work; strippers.

0049 - Feminist criticism, "The yellow wallpaper," and the politics of color in America. Lanser, Susan S

From: Feminist Studies, vol.15, n.3. 1989. pp 415-441.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist criticism.

0050 - Towards the end of 'BLACK MACHO' in the United States: preface to a (pro) womanist vision of black manhood. Lemons, Gary L

From: A Man's World? Changing Men's Practices in a Globalized World. by Bob Pease (ed). Keith Pringle (ed). Zed Books. London. 2001. pp 150-162.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; Afro American men.

0051 - A blueprint for gender in Creole Trinidad: exploring gender mythology through calypsos of the 1920s and 1930s. Mohammed, Patricia

From: The Culture of Gender and Sexuality in the Caribbean. by Linden Lewis (ed). University of Florida Press. Gainesville, FL. 2003. pp 129-168.

KEYWORDS: sex roles; social construction of gender; calypso; Trinidad.

0052 - Conceptual rationale for gender planning in the Third World. Moser, Caroline O.N.

From: Gender Planning and Development: Theory, Practice and Training (Introduction, Chapters 1-2). by Caroline ON Moser. Routledge. London and New York. 1993. pp 1-54.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; gender policy; households; family structure.

0053 - Towards gender planning: a new planning tradition and planning methodology. Moser, Caroline O.N.

From: Gender Planning and Development: Theory, Practice and Development (Chapter 5). by Caroline ON Moser. Routledge. London and New York. 1993. pp 83-107.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; gender policy; gender planning.

0054 - Operational procedures for implementing gender policies, programmes and projects. Moser, Caroline O.N.

From: Gender Planning and Development: Theory, Practice and Development (Chapter 7). by Caroline ON Moser. Routledge. London and New York. 1993. pp 139-172.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; gender policy; gender planning.

0055 - Latin American women speak on development: are we listening yet?. Marchand, Marianne H

From: Feminism/Postmodernism/Development. by Marianne Marchand (ed). Jane Parpart. Routledge. New York and London. 1995. pp 56-72.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; Latin American women; feminism; women in development.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0056 - The bases of a democratic alternative: definitions and context. MacEwan, Arthur
From: Neo-Liberalism or Democracy? Economic Strategy, Markets and Alternatives for the 21st Century. by Arthur MacEwan. 1999. pp 145-159.

KEYWORDS: structural adjustment; economic development.

0057 - Introduction. Smyth, Ines

From: Guide to Gender-Analysis Frameworks. by Candida March. Ines Smyth. Maitrayee Mukhopadhyay. Oxfam Publishing. 1999. pp 8-16.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0058 - Some methodological issues in counting communities and households. Wilk, Richard; Miller, Stephen

From: Human Organization, vol.56, n.1. 1997. pp 64-69.

KEYWORDS: census; households; communities; methodology.

0059 - Measuring gender inequality. Anon

From: Human Development Report (Chapter 3). by UNEP. 1995. pp 72-86.

KEYWORDS: GDI; gender inequality.

0060 - Ecofeminism. Mies, Maria; Shiva, Vandana

From: Feminisms (Oxford Readers). by Sandra Kemp (ed). Judith Squires (ed). 1997. pp 497-503.

KEYWORDS: ecofeminism.

Feminist Frameworks.

0061 - Men at risk: retrospect and prospect. Miller, Errol

From: Men at Risk (Chapter 10). by Errol Miller. 1991. pp 271-290.

KEYWORDS: men; patriarchy; women's liberation.

0062 - From Isaac Newton to ecofeminism: bringing women's relevance to science. Morse, Mary

From: Women Changing Science: Voices from a Field in Transition (Chapter 1). by Mary Morse. Plenum Press. New York & London. 1995. pp 9-33.

KEYWORDS: women in science.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0063 - Under western eyes: feminist scholarship and colonial discourses. Mohanty, Chandra Talpade

From: Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism. by Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Ann Russo (ed). Lourdes Torres (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington & Indianapolis. 1991. pp 51-80.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist scholarship; third world.
Feminist Frameworks.

0064 - "Under western eyes" revisited: feminist solidarity through anticapitalist struggles. Mohanty, Chandra Talpade

From: Feminism Without Borders: Decolonizing Theory, Practicing Solidarity (Chapter 9). by Chandra Talpade Mohanty. Duke University Press. Durham and London. 2003. pp 221-249.

KEYWORDS: feminism; third world.

CD #67. Feminist Frameworks. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0065 - Mothers and housewives?: gender, reproductive and productive work.

From: Half the World, Half a Chance: an Introduction to Gender and Development (Chapter 3). by Julia Cleve Mosse. Oxfam. Oxford, UK. 1993. pp 29-47.

KEYWORDS: motherhood; housewives; working women; third world.

0066 - Towards indigenous feminist theorizing in the Caribbean. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Feminist Review n.59. 1998. pp 6-33.

KEYWORDS: feminism; gender differences; cultural identity; Caribbean.

CD #67. The Philosophy of Gender. Feminist Frameworks. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0067 - In conversation. A space in which "vagina" is not a dirty word: The Vagina Monologues on the GWSA listserv. Moffett, Helen

From: Feminist Africa 5. 2005. pp 122-134.

KEYWORDS: feminist studies; Africa.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0068 - Establishing a programme of Women and Development Studies in the University of the West Indies. Massiah, Joycelin

From: Social and Economic studies, Vol.35, n.1. 1986. pp 151-197.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean women; women's studies; UWI.

0069 - Porn myths. one angry girl

From: www.oneangrygirl.net/pornmyths.html. 2006. 1 p.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: pornography; myths.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0070 - Masculinities in transition: gender and the global problematique. Nurse, Keith
From: Interrogating Caribbean Masculinities: Theoretical and Empirical Analyses. by Rhoda Reddock (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Jamaica. 2004. pp 3-37.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; gender studies; sexism.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0071 - Until the soldiers came. Naipaul, V.S.

From: Miguel Street. by V.S.Naipaul. Heinemann Educational Books. London. 1959. pp 179-198.

KEYWORDS: Trinidad; fiction.

0072 - Variations on a theme. Nanda, Serena

From: Gender Diversity: Crosscultural Variations (Chapter 7). by Serena Nanda. Waveland Press. Prospect Heights, IL. 2000. pp 101-108.

KEYWORDS: transsexuality.

0073 - Social learning explanations. McCarl Nielsen, Joyce

From: Sex and Gender in Society: Perspectives on Stratification 2 ed. (Chapter 7). by Joyce McCarl Nielsen. Waveland Press. Prospect Heights, IL. 1990. pp 169-195.

KEYWORDS: sex/gender systems; sexual identity.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0074 - Black women, sexism and racism: black or antiracist feminism?. Tang Nain, Gemma
From: Feminist Review n.37. 1991. pp 1-22.

KEYWORDS: feminism; black women's studies.

0075 - Gender as a dynamic concept in the media. Nicholson, Hilary

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 361-381.

KEYWORDS: mass media; gender perspectives.

0076 - The project of feminist epistemology: perspectives from a nonwestern feminist.
Narayan, Uma

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Gender/Body/Knowledge: Feminist Reconstructions of Being and Knowing. by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Susan R Bordo (ed). Rutgers University Press. New Jersey. 1989. pp 256-269.

KEYWORDS: feminism; third world.

0077 - Ethnicity and class: a conceptual note with reference to the politics of post-colonial societies (Research note). Norton, Robert

From: Ethnic and Racial Studies, Vol.7, n.3. 1984. pp 426-434.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; class identity.

0078 - Gender and status in preindustrial societies. McCarl Nielsen, Joyce

From: Sex and Gender in Society: Perspectives on Stratification 2 ed. (Chapter 2). by Joyce McCarl Nielsen. Waveland Press. Prospect Heights, IL. 1990. pp 25-47.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; social status; preindustrial society.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0079 - Neither man nor women: the hijras of India. Nanda, Serena

From: Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective, 3rd ed. by Caroline B Brettell (ed). Carolyn F Sargent (ed). Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 2001. pp 198-201.

KEYWORDS: transsexuality.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0080 - On violence. Nicholson, David

From: Speak my Name: Black Men on Masculinity and the American Dream. by Don Belton (ed). Beacon Press. Boston, Mass. 1995. pp 28-34.

KEYWORDS: violence; afro American men; masculinity.

0081 - Biological explanations. McCarl Nielsen, Joyce

From: Sex and Gender in Society: Perspectives on Stratification 2 ed. (Chapter 6). by Joyce McCarl Nielsen. Waveland Press. Prospect Heights, IL. 1990. pp 147-168.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; gender stratification; sociobiology.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0082 - Concept paper: National Gender Policy and Action Plan. Centre for Gender and Development Studies, University of the West Indies

St Augustine, T&T. 2003. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: gender policy; Trinidad and Tobago.

Feminist Frameworks.

0083 - My work speaks of those other women. Palmer Adisa, Opal

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

(Daily poetry readings).

KEYWORDS: poetry.

CD#67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0084 - Racial formation. Omi, Michael; Winant, Howard

From: Racial Formation in the United States from the 1960s to the 1990s. by Michael Omi. Howard Winant. Routledge. New York and London. 1994. pp 53-76.

KEYWORDS: race; race formation; racism .

0085 - Reproducing Marxist man. O'Brien, Mary

From: Feminism and Philosophy: Essential Readings in Theory, Reinterpretation, and Application. by Nancy Tuana (ed). Rosemarie Tong (ed). Westview Press. 1994. pp 91-103.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; Marxism.

0086 - Statistics. Evans, Alison

From: Gender and Development: a Practical Guide (Chapter 2). by Lise Ostergaard (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp 11-40.

KEYWORDS: family relationships; family structure; demographic measurements; status of women.

0087 - Gender. Ostergaard, Lise

From: Gender and Development: a Practical Guide (Chapter 1). by Lise Ostergaard (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: gender; women's studies; status of women.

0088 - The invisible woman: sexism in sociology. Oakley, Ann

From: The Sociology of Housework. by Ann Oakley. Basil Blackwell. Oxford. 1985. pp 1-28.

KEYWORDS: sexism; deviancy; social stratification; gender roles; gender ideology.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0089 - Building connections between antiracism and antifeminism: antiracist women and profeminist men. O'Brien, Eileen; Armato, Michael P

From: Feminism and Antiracism: International Struggles for Justice. by France Winddance Twine (ed). Kathleen M Blee. New York University Press. New York and London. 2001. pp 277-291.

KEYWORDS: feminism; antiracism; male privilege.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0090 - 'Compulsory heterosexuality' and textual/sexual alternatives in selected texts by West Indian women writers. O'Callaghan, Evelyn

From: Caribbean Portraits: Essays on Gender Ideologies and Identities. by Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 1998. pp 294-319.

KEYWORDS: West Indian literature; sex.

Sex, Gender and Society. Feminist Frameworks.

0091 - Common themes, different contexts: third world women and feminism. Johnson-Odim, Cheryl

From: Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism. by Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Ann Russo (ed). Lourdes Torres (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 1991. pp 314-327.

KEYWORDS: feminism; third world.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0092 - Bans O'Ooman. Benett, Louise

From: Creation Fire. 1 p. (Daily poetry reading).

KEYWORDS: West Indian poetry.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0093 - Violence against women: a human rights issue. Post Beijing five year review.

Pargass, Gaiety; Clarke, Roberta

From: Gender Equality in the Caribbean: Reality or Illusion (Chapter 2). by Gemma Tang Nain (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Ian Randle Publishers with CARICOM Secretariat and UNIFEM. Kingston, Jamaica. 2003. pp 39-72.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; violence against women; domestic rape; CEDAW; Caribbean.

0094 - Homophobia: a weapon of sexism. Pharr, Suzanne

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies (3rd ed). by Sheila Ruth (ed). 1995. pp 253-263.

KEYWORDS: homophobia; sexism; patriarchy.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0095 - Lessons from the field: rethinking empowerment, gender and development from a post-(post-?)development perspective. Parpart, Jane

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Feminist Post-Development Thought: Rethinking Modernity, Postcolonialism and Representation. by Kriemild Saunders (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2002. pp 41-56.

KEYWORDS: gender; development.

0096 - Gender and new technology in the Caribbean: new work for women?. Pearson, Ruth
From: Women and Change in the Caribbean. by Janet Momsen. James Currey. London. 1993. pp 287-295.

KEYWORDS: technology development; gender perspectives; Caribbean.

0097 - Boundary politics: women, nationalism and danger. Pettman, Jan Jindy
From: New Frontiers in Women's Studies: Knowledge, Identity and Nationalism. by Mary Maynard (ed). June Purvis (ed). Taylor and Francis. London and Bristol, PA. 1996. pp 187-02.

KEYWORDS: women; nationalism; rape; status of women.

GD701.

0098 - Reassessing paid work and women's empowerment: lessons from the global economy.
Pearson, Ruth

From: Feminisms in Development: Contradictions, Contestations and Challenges (Chapter 16). by Andrea Cornwall (ed). Elizabeth Harrison (ed). Ann Whitehead (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2007. pp 201-213.

KEYWORDS: wage earning women; women's roles; women's work.

0099 - Discourse dynamics. Parker, Ian

From: Discourse Dynamics: Critical Analysis for Social and Individual Psychology (Introduction and Chapter 1). by Ian Parker. Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp xi-xiii, 1-19.

KEYWORDS: discourse.

GD612; GD712.

0100 - Policing manhood: new theories about the social significance of homophobia.

Plummer, David

From: Sexual Positions: an Australian View. by Carl Wood (ed). Hill of Content. Melbourne. 2001. pp 60-75.

KEYWORDS: homophobia; manhood.

GEND 6100 - Masculinity, Violence & (In)security.

0101 - Globalizing capitalism and the rise of identity politics. Piven, Frances Fox

From: The Socialist Register. 1995. pp 102-116.

KEYWORDS: capitalism; globalization; socialism.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0102 - Masculinities and crime in the Caribbean. Plummer, David; Agozino, Biko; Youssef, Valerie

Caribbean Criminology Research Group. UWI, St Augustine T&T. 200?. 13 p.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; crime; peer influence; Caribbean.
also digital.

0103 - Remaking the link: qualitative research and feminist standpoint theory. Henwood, Karen; Pidgeon, Nick

From: Feminist Psychology, Vol.5, n.1. 1995. pp 7-30.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; qualitative research.
GD712.

0104 - An institutional breakthrough in the United Nations system. Pietila, Hilikka; Vickers, Jeanne

From: Making Women Matter: the Role of the United Nations (Chapter 6). by Hilikka Pietila. Jeanne Vickers. Zed Books. London and New Jersey. 1990. pp .

KEYWORDS: status of women; women's roles; United Nations.

0105 - Who is the other? A post-modern feminist critique of Women and Development theory and practice. Parpart, Jane

From: Development and Change, Vol.24, n.3. 1993. pp 439-464.

KEYWORDS: postmodernism; feminist perspective; women and development; Third World.
Feminist Frameworks.

0106 - Constructing a self: a Brazilian life story. Patai, Daphne

From: Feminist Studies, Vol.14, n.1. 1988. pp 143-166.

KEYWORDS: life histories; ethnography; Brazil.

0107 - Sex and violence, or nature and art. Paglia, Camille

From: Sexual Personae: Art and Decadence from Nefertiti to Emily Dickinson. by Camille Paglia. Yale University Press. New Haven, CN. 1990. pp 1-39.

KEYWORDS: literary criticism; sex; violence.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0108 - My views on women's involvement in organizations in Trinidad and Tobago and the Caribbean. Patrick, Nesta

From: Gender in Caribbean Development, 2nd edition. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). Canoe Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 1999. pp 343-348.

KEYWORDS: women's organizations; Trinidad and Tobago; Caribbean.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0109 - A rejuvenation of sorts. Persad, Vashti

From: Tongues on Fire: Caribbean Lesbian Lives and Stories. by Rosamund Elwin (ed).

Women's Press. Toronto. 1997. pp 225-230.

KEYWORDS: lesbian experience; Caribbean.

0110 - My Momma. Allen, Lillian

From: Women Do This Every Day. by Lillian Allen. Women's Press. Toronto. 1993. 2 p.

(Daily poetry readings).

KEYWORDS: poetry; motherhood.

GEND #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge. .

0111 - Indian women and the retention of social institutions in Trinidad, 1870 to the 1940s.

Ali, Shameen

From: Daughters in the Diaspora: a Social History of East Indian Women in Trinidad since

1870 (Chapter II). by Shameen Ali. Benco Printing and Publishing Company. Penal, Trinidad and Tobago. 2004. pp 45-79.

KEYWORDS: Indian women; social identity; ethnic groups; Trinidad and Tobago.

0112 - The Red Thread story: resisting the narrow interests of a broader political struggle.

Andaiye

From: Spitting in the Wind: Lessons in Empowerment from the Caribbean. by Suzanne

Francis Brown. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2000. pp 51-98.

KEYWORDS: Red Thread; women's movement; Guyana.

0113 - Smoke and mirrors: the illusion of CARICOM women's growing economic empowerment, Post Beijing. Andaiye

From: Gender Equality in the Caribbean: Reality or Illusion. by Gemma Tang Nain (ed).

Barbara Bailey (ed). Ian Randle Publishers with CARICOM Secretariat and UNIFEM.

Kingston, Jamaica. 2003. pp 73-107.

KEYWORDS: poverty; empowerment; CARICOM.

0114 - The global women's movement: definitions and local origins. Antrobus, Peggy

From: The Global Women's Movement: Origins, Issues and Strategies. by Peggy Antrobus.

Ian Randle Publisher. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 9-27.

KEYWORDS: women's movement.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0115 - Introduction: Women's economic empowerment and the world order. Antrobus, Peggy
From: Women's Empowerment and Economic Justice: Reflecting on Experience in Latin America and the Caribbean. by Liliana De Pauli. United Nations Development Fund for Women. New York. 2000. pp 7-15.

KEYWORDS: restructuring; economic status; women.

0116 - Women in development programmes: the Caribbean experience (1975-1985).

Antrobus, Peggy

From: Gender in Caribbean Development. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1988. pp 35-52.

KEYWORDS: women in development; Caribbean.

0117 - Feminist activism: the CARICOM experience. Antrobus, Peggy

From: Gender in the 21st Century: Caribbean Perspectives, Visions and Possibilities. by Barbara Bailey (ed). Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 35-58.

KEYWORDS: activism; social movements; feminism; Caribbean.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0118 - Women and planning: the need for an alternative analysis. Antrobus, Peggy
From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 38-55.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; structural adjustment; Caribbean.

0119 - Structural adjustment: cure or curse? Implications for Caribbean development.

Antrobus, Peggy

From: Focus on Gender, Vol.1, n.3. 1993. pp 13-18.

KEYWORDS: structural adjustment; gender analysis.

0120 - Masculinity and violence in Colombia: deconstructing the conventional way of becoming a man. Alcaraz, Fredy H G; Suarez, Carlos I G

From: The Other Half of Gender: Men's Issues in Development. by Ian Bannon (ed). Maria C Correia. The World Bank. Washington, DC. 2006. pp 93-110.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: men; masculinity; violence; Colombia.

0121 - Erotic autonomy as a politics of decolonization: an anatomy of feminist and state practice in the Bahamas tourist economy. Alexander, M Jacqui

From: *Feminist Genealogies, Colonial Legacies, Democratic Futures* (Chapter 4). by M Jacqui Alexander (ed). Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1997. pp 63-100.

KEYWORDS: feminism; Bahamas; homosexuality; social conditions.

Sex, Gender and Society. Feminist Frameworks.

0122 - Redrafting morality: the postcolonial state and the Sexual Offences Bill of Trinidad and Tobago. Alexander, M Jacqui

From: *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism*. by Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Ann Russo (ed). Lourdes Torres (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington & Indianapolis. 1991. pp 133-152.

KEYWORDS: sexual abuse; sexual violence; morality; Trinidad and Tobago.

GD701. CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0123 - "Sexing" globalization in international relations: migrant sex and domestic workers in Cyprus, Greece, and Turkey. Agathangelou, Anna M

From: *Power, Postcolonialism and International Relations: Reading Race, Gender and Class*. by Geeta Chowdhry (ed). Sheila Nair (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 2002. pp 142-169.

KEYWORDS: sex work; domestic labour; globalization; migrant workers.

0124 - Conceptualizing gender relations. Agarwal. Bina

From: *A Field of One's Own*. by Bina Agarwal. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge. 1994. pp 51-81.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; family structure.

0125 - Women, state and ideology in Iran. Afshar, Haleh

From: *Third World Quarterly*, Vol.7, n.2. 1985. pp 256-278.

KEYWORDS: status of women; Muslim women; Iran.

0126 - Questions XCII: The production of woman, First Article "Whether woman should have been made first production of things?". Aquinas, St Thomas

From: *Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies* (3rd ed). by Sheila Ruth (ed). 1995. pp 99-100.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: status of women; misogyny.

0127 - Intersectionality: a tool for gender and economic justice. Association for Women's Rights in Development

From: Women's Rights and Economic Change n.9. 2004. 8 p.

KEYWORDS: women's rights; justice; gender equity.

0128 - Aiming for change. Andrews, Erline

From: Trinidad Express July 11th. 2004. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; guns; crime prevention.

0129 - Introduction: genealogies, legacies, movements. Alexander, M Jacqui; Mohanty, Chandra Talpade

From: Feminist Genealogies, Colonial Legacies, Democratic Futures (Introduction). by M Jacqui Alexander (ed). Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1997. pp xiii-xlii.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women; globalization.

0130 - Introduction: the feminist critique of malestream sociology and the way forward. Abbott, Pamela; Wallace, Claire

From: An Introduction to Sociology: Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 1). by Pamela Abbott. Claire Wallace. Routledge. London and New York. pp 1-15.

KEYWORDS: sociology; feminist perspective.

0131 - Men and the HIV epidemic: gender and the HIV epidemic. Rivers, Kim; Aggleton, Peter

UNDP HIV and Development Programme. New York. 1999. 25 p.

KEYWORDS: HIV/AIDS; men; gender perspectives.

0132 - The concept of 'race' and the racialization of social divisions. Antias, Floya; Davis, Nira Yuval

From: Race, Nation, Gender, Colour and Class and the Anti-Racist Struggle (Preface and Chapter 1). by Floya Anthias. Nira Yuval-Davis. Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp vii-ix, 1-20.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; nationalism; racism.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0133 - Cultural feminism versus post-structuralism: the identity crisis and feminist theory.
Alcoff, Linda

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, vol.13, n.3. 1988. pp 405-436.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist theory; post-structuralism.

0134 - Women and the economic crisis in the Caribbean. Safa, Helen I; Antrobus, Peggy

From: Unequal Burden: Economic Crises, Persistent Poverty and Women's Work. by Lourdes Beneria (ed). Shelley Feldman (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1992. pp 49-82.

KEYWORDS: economic crisis; structural adjustment; poverty.

0135 - Amidst the smoke we remember: mothers of the Plaza de Mayo. Agosin, Marjorie

From: Radically Speaking: Feminism Reclaimed. by Diane Bell (ed). Renate Klein (ed). Zed Books. London. 1996. pp 470-478.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; activism.

0136 - Towards a global feminism: a Muslim perspective. Afkhami, Mahnaz

From: Radically Speaking: Feminism Reclaimed. by Diane Bell (ed). Renate Klein (ed). Zed Books. London. 1996. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism; Islam.

0137 - Hindu elements in the Shango/Orisha cult of Trinidad. Mahabir, Noorkumar; Maharaj, Ashram

From: Indenture and Exile: the Indo-Caribbean Experience. by Frank Birbalsingh (ed). Tsar Publications. Toronto. 1989. pp 90-107.

KEYWORDS: religious groups; religious traditions; acculturation.

0138 - Issues of difference in contemporary Caribbean feminism. Baksh-Soodeen, Rawwida

From: Feminist Review, n.59. 1998. pp 74-85.

KEYWORDS: feminism; race, class and gender studies; Caribbean.

CD #67. Feminist Frameworks. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0139 - Accounting for women's work: the progress of two decades. Beneria, Lourdes

From: World Development, Vol.20, n.11. 1992. pp 1547-1560.

KEYWORDS: economic value of women's work.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0140 - Accumulation, reproduction and women's role in economic development: Boserup revisited. Beneria, Lourdes; Sen, Gita

From: The Women, Gender and Development Reader. by Nalini Visvanathan (ed). Laurie Nisonoff (ed). Nan Wiegersma (ed). Zed Books. London and New Jersey. 1997. pp 42-51.

KEYWORDS: economic development; economic value of women's work.

GD701.

0141 - Ethnicity. (Dictionary entry)

From: Dictionary of Race, Ethnicity and Culture. by Guido Bolaffi (ed). Raffaele Bracalenti (ed). Peter Braham (ed). Sandro Gindro (ed). Sage Publications. London, California and New Delhi. 2003. pp 94-102.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; race.

0142 - Race. (Dictionary entry)

From: Dictionary of Race, Ethnicity and Culture. by Guido Bolaffi (ed). Raffaele Bracalenti (ed). Peter Braham (ed). Sandro Gindro (ed). Sage Publications. London, California and New Delhi. 2003. pp 239-244.

KEYWORDS: race.

0143 - Xenophobia. (Dictionary entry)

From: Dictionary of Race, Ethnicity and Culture. by Guido Bolaffi (ed). Raffaele Bracalenti (ed). Peter Braham (ed). Sandro Gindro (ed). Sage Publications. London, California and New Delhi. 2003. pp 331-333.

KEYWORDS: xenophobia.

0144 - Gaia: gender and scientific representations of the earth. Bjornerud., Marcia

From: NWSA Journal, Vol.9, n.3. 1997. pp 89-106.

KEYWORDS: Gaia; environment; gender perspectives.

0145 - Feminist child-rearing. Bem, Sandra Lipsitz

From: An Unconventional Family (Chapter 5). by Sandra Lipsitz Bem. yale University Press. New Haven, CN and London. 1998. pp 102-136.

KEYWORDS: feminist methods; childrearing.

0146 - Feminism, postmodernism, and gender skepticism. Bordo, Susan

From: Theorizing Feminism: Parallel Trends in the Humanities and Social Sciences. by Anne C Herrmann (ed). Abigail J Stewart (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO and London. 1994. pp 458-481.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: feminism; postmodernism; feminist theory.

0147 - The body and the reproduction of femininity: a feminist appropriation of Foucault.

Bordo, Susan R

From: Gender/Body/Knowledge: Feminist Reconstructions of Being and Knowing. by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Susan R Bordo (ed). Rutgers University Press. New Jersey. 1989. pp 13-33.

KEYWORDS: feminism; bodies; body politics.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0148 - Postmodern subjects, postmodern bodies (Review essay). Bordo, Susan

From: Feminist Studies, Vol.18, n.1. 1992. pp 159-175.

KEYWORDS: postmodernism; bodies; feminism.

0149 - Fiction in the scientific procedure. Brodber, Erna

From: Caribbean Women Writers: Essays from the First International Conference. by Selwyn R Cudjoe (ed). Calaloux Publications. Wellesley, MA. 1990. pp 164-168.

KEYWORDS: Women authors.

0150 - Why women take men to magistrate's court: Caribbean kinship ideology and law.

Barrow, Christine

From: Family in the Caribbean: Themes and Perspectives. by Christine Barrow. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1996. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: courts; child support; paternity; Antigua.

0151 - Law and the pragmatics of inclusion: governing domestic violence in Trinidad and Tobago. Lazarus-Black, Mindie

From: American Ethnologist, Vol.28, n.2. 2001. pp 388-416.

KEYWORDS: domestic violence; legislation; Trinidad and Tobago.

0152 - Purity, motherhood, pleasure or threat? Definitions of female sexuality 1990-1970s.

Bland, Lucy

From: Sex and Love: New Thoughts on Old Contradictions (Chapter 2). by Sue Cartledge (ed). Joanna Ryan (ed). The Women's Press. London. 1983. pp 8-29.

KEYWORDS: female sexuality; feminism; free love.

Box 6.

0153 - Bridges of power: women's multicultural alliances for social change. Albrecht, Lisa; Brewer, Rose M

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Bridges of Power: Women's Multicultural Alliances. by Lisa Albrecht (ed). Rose M Brewer (ed). New Society Publishers. 1990. pp 2-22.

KEYWORDS: women's networks; female female relationships; women's groups.

0154 - Sexuality. MacKinnon, Catharine A

From: Feminist Theory: a Reader. by Wendy K Kolmar (comp). Frances Bartkowski (comp). Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 2000. pp 437-449.

KEYWORDS: female sexuality; sexuality.

0155 - "That's not what I said": interpretive conflict in oral narrative research. Borland, Katherine

From: Women's Words: the Feminist Practice of Oral History. by Sherna Berger Gluck (ed). Daphne Patai (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1991. pp 63-77.

KEYWORDS: historiography; oral history.

also in GD612; GD712.

0156 - The voices of black women. Thiam, Awa

From: Speak Out, Black Sisters (Black Women and Oppression in Black Africa). by Dorothy Blair (transl). Research Associates. Chicago, IL. 1995. pp 11-49.

KEYWORDS: African women; Muslim women; sex discrimination; life histories.

0157 - Ideology and the formation of Anglo-European hegemony. Williams, Brackette F

From: Stains on my Name, War in my Veins: Guyana and the Politics of Cultural Struggle (Chapter 5). by Brackette F Williams. Duke University Press. Durham, NC. 1991. pp 127-154.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; Guyana; ethnic groups.

0158 - Face of the nation: race, nationalisms, and identities in Jamaican beauty pageants. Barnes, Natasha B

From: Daughters of Caliban: Caribbean Women in the Twentieth Century. by Consuelo Lopez Springfield (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 1997. pp 285-306.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; Jamaica; beauty pageants.

0159 - A theory of middleman minorities. Bonacich, Edna

From: American Sociological Review, Vol.38, n.5. 1973. pp 583-594.

KEYWORDS: racial conflict; immigrants.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0160 - Identity-based politics and its impact on women in the Asia Pacific region. Butalia, Urvashi

From: The International Council on Social Welfare. 2006. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: status of women; Asia.

0161 - Theorizing gender systems and the project of modernity in the twentieth-century Caribbean. Barriteau, Eudine

From: Feminist Review, n.59. 1998. pp 186-210.

KEYWORDS: gender ideology; modernism; Caribbean; gender studies.

Feminist Frameworks.

0162 - Thirty years towards equality: how many more? The mandate of the Bureau of Gender Affairs in promoting gender justice in the Barbadian state. Barriteau, Violet Eudine

From: Caribbean Review of Gender Studies, n.1. 2007. 15 p.

KEYWORDS: gender equity; gender mainstreaming; Barbados.

0163 - Structural adjustment policies in the Caribbean: a feminist perspective. Barriteau, V Eudine

From: NWSA Journal, Vol.8, n.1. 1996. pp 143-156.

KEYWORDS: structural adjustment; gender perspectives; Caribbean.

0164 - The construction of a postmodernist feminist theory for Caribbean social science research. Barriteau Foster, V Eudine

From: Social and Economic Studies, Vol.41, n.2. 1992. pp 1-43.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; postmodernism; Caribbean.

The Philosophy of Gender. Feminist Frameworks.

0165 - Requiem for the male marginalization thesis in the Caribbean: death of a non-theory. Barriteau, Eudine

From: Confronting Power, Theorizing Gender: Interdisciplinary Perspectives in the Caribbean. by Eudine Barriteau (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2003. pp 324-355.

KEYWORDS: men; masculinity; gender identity; Caribbean.

0166 - Women entrepreneurs and economic marginality: rethinking Caribbean women's economic relations. Barriteau, Eudine

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2002. pp 221-248.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: gender roles; gender identity; women entrepreneurs; Caribbean.
Feminist Frameworks.

0167 - Nonunitary subjectivity and self-representation. Bloom, Leslie Rebecca
From: Under the Sign of Hope: Feminist Methodology and Narrative Interpretation (Chapter 4). by Leslie Rebecca Bloom. State University of New York Press. Albany, NY. 1998. pp 61-96.

KEYWORDS: feminist methods; historiography.
GD612; GD712.

0168 - Myths to divert black women from freedom. Smith, Barbara
From: Issues in Feminism: a First Course in Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publications. Mountain View, CA. 1990. pp 154-161.

KEYWORDS: life histories; black feminism; black women.

0169 - Rape. Brownmiller, Susan

From: Issues in Feminism: a First Course in Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publications. Mountain View, CA. 1990. pp 184-186.

KEYWORDS: rape.

0170 - Responsibility without authority: the growing burden for women in the Caribbean.
Black, Jan Knippers

From: Review of Social Economy, Vol.LV, n.2. 1997. pp 235-242.

KEYWORDS: structural adjustment; gender perspectives; Caribbean.

0171 - A liar in love. Eli, Quinn

From: Speak my Name: Black Men on Masculinity and the American Dream. by Don Belton (ed). Beacon Press. Boston, MA. 1995. pp 147-153.

KEYWORDS: black men; masculinity.

0172 - Gender workshops with men: experiences and reflections. Bhasin, Kamla

From: Men and Masculinity. by Caroline Sweetman (ed). Oxfam (UK and Ireland). Oxford, UK. 1997. pp 55-61.

KEYWORDS: men; workshops; gender relations.

0173 - In search of masculinity: violence, respect and sexuality among Puerto Rico crack dealers in East Harlem. Bourgois, Philippe

From: British Journal of Criminology, Vol.36, n.3. 1996. pp 412-427.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: male violence; masculinity; social structure.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0174 - Taking action against violence: a case study of Trinidad and Tobago. Babb, Cecelia
From: Women Against Violence: Breaking the Silence (Reflecting on Experience in Latin America). by Ana Maria Brasileiro. UNIFEM. New York. 1995. pp 100-114.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; GBV; Trinidad and Tobago.

0175 - Withdrawing her energy. Brodribb, Somer

From: Radically Speaking: Feminism Reclaimed. by Diane Bell (ed). Renate Klein (ed). Zed Books. London. 1996. pp 413-416.

KEYWORDS: womanist writing; activism.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0176 - Deconstructing deconstructionism (or, Whatever happened to feminist studies?).
Barry, Kathleen

From: Radically Speaking: Feminism Reclaimed. by Diane Bell (ed). Renate Klein (ed). Zed Books. London. 1996. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: deconstructionism; feminist studies.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0177 - Enabling a visible black lesbian presence in academia: a radically reasonable request.
Bowen, Angela

From: Radically Speaking: Feminism Reclaimed. by Diane Bell (ed). Renate Klein (ed). Zed Books. London. 1996. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: lesbian experience; academia.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0178 - The economics of polygamy. Boserup, Ester

From: Woman's Role in Economic Development (Chapter 2). by Ester Boserup. Allen & Unwin. London. 1970. pp 37-51.

KEYWORDS: polygamy; polygyny; economic status; Africa.

0179 - Loss of status under European rule. Boserup, Ester

From: Woman's Role in Economic Development (Chapter 3). by Ester Boserup. Allen & Unwin. London. 1970. pp 53-65.

KEYWORDS: colonialism; status of women; economic status; Africa.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0180 - Why gender? Why development?. Reddock, Rhoda
From: Theoretical Perspectives on Gender and Development. by Jane Parpart (ed). M Patricia Connelly (ed). V Eudine Barriteau (ed). IDRC. Ottawa, Canada. 2000. pp 23-50.
KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; development.
CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0181 - Gender role definition and identity: the centrality of primordial values. Le Franc, Elsie; Bailey, Wilma; Branche, Clement
From: Caribbean Dialogue: A Journal of Contemporary Caribbean Policy Issues, Vol. 4, n.1. 1998. pp 11-19.
KEYWORDS: gender roles; gender identity; Caribbean.

0182 - Creolization. Brathwaite, Edward
From: The Development of Creole Society in Jamaica, 1770-1820 (Chapter 19). by Edward Brathwaite. Clarendon Press. Oxford, UK. 1971. pp 296-311.
KEYWORDS: colonialism; Creole; social structure; Jamaica.

0183 - 'Young t'ing is the name of the game': sexual dynamics in a Caribbean romantic fiction series. Bryce, Jane
From: Caribbean Portraits: Essays on Gender Ideologies and Identities. by Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 1998. pp 320-338.
KEYWORDS: West Indian literature; romances.

0184 - Towards a defence of objectivity. Barwell, Ismay
From: Knowing the Difference: Feminist Perspectives in Epistemology. by Kathleen Lennon (ed). Margaret Whitford (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1994. pp 79-94.
KEYWORDS: feminist theory.
GD612.

0185 - Introduction and overview. Beck, Tony
From: Using Gender-Sensitive Indicators: a Reference Manual for Government and Other Stakeholders. by Tony Beck. Commonwealth Secretariat. London. 1999. pp 7-9, 24-26.
KEYWORDS: gender indicators.
CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0186 - Ethnocentrism and socialist-feminist theory. Barrett, Michele; McIntosh, Mary
From: Feminist Review, n.20. 1985. pp 23-47.
KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; feminist studies; family structure.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0187 - Introduction. Barrett, Michele; Phillips, Anne

From: Destabilizing Theory: Contemporary Feminist Debates (Chapter 1). by Michele Barrett (ed). Anne Phillips (ed). Stanford University Press. Stanford, CA. 1992. pp 1-9.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

0188 - Caribbean masculinity and family: revisiting 'marginality' and 'reputation'. Barrow, Christine

From: Caribbean Portraits: Essays on Gender Ideologies and Identities (Chapter 19). by Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 1998. pp 339-358.

KEYWORDS: family structure; masculinity; Caribbean.

also digital. Feminist Frameworks; GEND 6100 - Masculinity, Violence & (In)security.

0189 - Introduction and overview: Caribbean gender ideologies. Barrow, Christine

From: Caribbean Portraits: Essays on Gender Ideologies and Identities. by Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 1998. pp xi-xxxv.

KEYWORDS: family structure; gender ideology; Caribbean.

0190 - Boys in conflict: community, gender, identity and sex. Branche, Clement

From: Gender and the Family in the Caribbean. Proceedings of a workshop. by Wilma Bailey (ed). Institute of Social and Economic Research, UWI. Mona, Jamaica. 1998. pp 185-201.

KEYWORDS: family structure; masculinity; boys; Caribbean.

0191 - Ram and Sita: the reconstitution of gender identities among Indians in Trinidad through mythology. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Caribbean Portraits: Essays on Gender Ideologies and Identities. by Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 1998. pp 391-413.

KEYWORDS: family structure; gender identity; Indo-Trinidadian; Caribbean.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0192 - Gender and the historiography of the English-speaking Caribbean. Brereton, Bridget

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 129-144.

KEYWORDS: historiography; gender perspectives; Caribbean.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0193 - Gendered testimonies: autobiographies, diaries and letters by women as sources for Caribbean history. Brereton, Bridget

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Feminist Review, n.59. 1998. pp 143-163.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean women; history; women authors.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0194 - Male and female farming systems. Boserup, Ester

From: Woman's Role in Economic Development (Chapter 1). by Ester Boserup. Allen & Unwin. London. 1970. pp 15-35.

KEYWORDS: farming; social system; gender roles; Africa.

0195 - Issues of gender and education in Jamaica: what about the boys?. Bailey, Barbara

From: Monograph Series n.15. UNESCO. Kingston, Jamaica. 2000. 62 p.

KEYWORDS: education of boys; education; gender perspectives; Jamaica.

0196 - Sexist patterns of formal and non-formal education programmes: the case of Jamaica. Bailey, Barbara

From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 144-158.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; education; Jamaica.

Issues of Gender and Social Policy: Health, Education and Empowerment.

0197 - Women's education: the Caribbean situation. Bailey, Barbara

From: CARICOM/UNIFEM/ECLAC Caribbean Sub-Regional Ministerial Conference in Preparation for 7th Session of Regional Conference on the Integration of Women into the Economic Development of Latin America and the Caribbean. Georgetown, Guyana. 1997. 24 p. 7 app.

KEYWORDS: education of women; Caribbean.

0198 - Petticoat and coat-tails: the dialectic of educational attainment and socio-economic, political autonomy and control in the Caribbean. Bailey, Barbara

From: IDEAZ, Vol.4, n.1-2. 2005. pp 19-37.

KEYWORDS: educational attainment; male underachievement; gender roles.

0199 - Caribbean masculinities and femininities: the impact of globalisation on cultural representations. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Gender in the 21st Century: Caribbean Perspectives, Visions and Possibilities (Chapter 8). by Barbara Bailey (ed). Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 179-216.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: masculinity; femininity; globalization; gender relations; Caribbean.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0200 - Racism and race relations: the divided society. Brereton, Bridget

From: Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad 1870-1900. by Bridget Brereton. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK. 1979. pp 193-213.

KEYWORDS: racism; race relations; historical aspects; Trinidad and Tobago.

0201 - Not for lesbians only. Bunch, Charlotte

From: Source not given. n.d. pp 319-325.

KEYWORDS: lesbianism; feminist theory.

0202 - Women's subordination worldwide: global feminism. Bunch, Charlotte

From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed). by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 249-282.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women's roles; subordination of women; torture.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0203 - Feminist perspectives on women in development. Bunch, Charlotte; Carrillo, Roxanna

From: Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development. by Irene Tinker (ed). Oxford University Press. New York and Oxford. 1990. pp 70-82.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women in development.

0204 - The search for gender equity and empowerment of Caribbean women: the role of education. Bailey, Barbara

From: Gender Equality in the Caribbean: Reality or Illusion (Chapter 4). by Gemma Tang Nain (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Ian Randle Publishers with CARICOM Secretariat and UNIFEM. Kingston, Jamaica. 2003. pp 108-145.

KEYWORDS: gender equity; education; Caribbean women; empowerment.

Feminist Frameworks.

0205 - The sexual politics of black womanhood. Collins, Patricia Hill

From: Black Feminist Thought: Knowledge, Consciousness, and the Politics of Empowerment (Chapter 8). by Patricia Hill Collins. Routledge. New York and London. 1991. pp 163-180.

KEYWORDS: black feminism; sexual violence; subordination of women; prostitution.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0206 - The social construction of black feminist thought. Collins, Patricia Hill
From: *Feminism and Philosophy: Essential Readings in Theory, Reinterpretation, and Application.* by Nancy Tuana (ed). Rosemarie Tong (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1995. pp 526-541.

KEYWORDS: black feminism.
Feminist Frameworks.

0207 - The power of self-definition. Collins, Patricia Hill
From: *Black Feminist Thought: Knowledge, Consciousness, and the Politics of Empowerment* (Chapter 5). by Patricia Hill Collins. Routledge. New York and London. 1991. pp 91-114.

KEYWORDS: black feminism; consciousness.

0208 - Black male racial victimhood. Carbado, Devon W

From: *Callaloo*, Vol.21, n.2. 1998. pp 337-361.

KEYWORDS: black men; victimization.

0209 - Doing gender, doing surgery: women surgeons in a man's profession. Cassell, Joan

From: *Human Organization*, Vol.56, n.1. 1997. pp 47-52.

KEYWORDS: professional occupations; surgeons; women.

0210 - History, (re)memory, testimony and biomythography: charting a buller man's Trinidadian past. Crichlow, Wesley EA

From: *Interrogating Caribbean Masculinities: Theoretical and Empirical Analyses.* by Rhoda Reddock (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Jamaica. 2004. pp 185-222.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; gender studies; gay men; life histories.

0211 - An ABC of institutionalising gender. Ashworth, Georgina

From: *Gender Planning in Development Agencies: Meeting the Challenge.* by Mandy MacDonald. Oxfam (UK and Ireland). Oxford, UK. 1994. pp 65-79.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender ideology.

0212 - Introduction to the men's movement. Clatterbaugh, Kenneth

From: *Contemporary Perspectives on Masculinity: Men, Women, and Politics in Modern Society* (Chapter 1). by Kenneth Clatterbaugh. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1997. pp 1-16.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; men's movement.
Feminist Frameworks.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0213 - The conservative legacy. Clatterbaugh, Kenneth

From: Contemporary Perspectives on Masculinity: Men, Women, and Politics in Modern Society (Chapter 2). by Kenneth Clatterbaugh. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1997. pp 17-40.

KEYWORDS: masculinity.
Feminist Frameworks.

0214 - Feminist allies: profeminist men. Clatterbaugh, Kenneth

From: Contemporary Perspectives on Masculinity: Men, Women, and Politics in Modern Society (Chapter 3). by Kenneth Clatterbaugh. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1997. pp 41-65.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; feminism.
Feminist Frameworks.

0215 - African American men: the challenge of racism. Clatterbaugh, Kenneth

From: Contemporary Perspectives on Masculinity: Men, Women, and Politics in Modern Society (Chapter 8). by Kenneth Clatterbaugh. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1997. pp 157-176.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; racism; Afro American men.
Feminist Frameworks.

0216 - Looking from the past to the future. Clatterbaugh, Kenneth

From: Contemporary Perspectives on Masculinity: Men, Women, and Politics in Modern Society (Chapter 10). by Kenneth Clatterbaugh. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1997. pp 195-206.

KEYWORDS: masculinity.
Feminist Frameworks.

0217 - Negotiating the life narrative: a dialogue with an African American social worker. Ceballo, Rosario

From: Psychology of Women Quarterly, Vol.23. 1999. pp 309-321.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; life histories.

0218 - Some theoretical considerations on social class, class consciousness and gender consciousness. Cuales, Sonia

From: Gender in Caribbean Development. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1988. pp 110-122.

KEYWORDS: social class; class consciousness; gender identity; Caribbean.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0219 - Creolization and cultural globalization: the soft sounds of fugitive power. Cohen, Robin

From: Globalizations, Vol.4, n.3. 2007. pp 369-384.

KEYWORDS: creole; cultural influences; cultural heritage.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0220 - What is a man?. Cohen, David

From: Being a Man (Chapter 1). by David Cohen. Routledge. London and New York. 1990. pp 1-16.

KEYWORDS: males; men; masculinity.

0221 - Arms and the man: using the new research on masculinity to understand violence and promote peace in the contemporary world. Connell, Robert W

From: Male Roles, Masculinities and Violence. by Ingeborg Breines (ed). Robert Connell (ed). Ingrid Eide. UNESCO. Paris, France. 2000. pp 21-33.

KEYWORDS: males; masculinity; violence.

0222 - The social organization of masculinity. Connell, RW

From: Masculinities: Knowledge, Power and Social Change (Chapter 3). by R W Connell. University of California Press. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA. 1995. pp 67-86.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; social organization.

0223 - Riverbreeze. Chevannes, Barry

From: Learning to be a Man: Culture, Socialization and Gender Identity in Five Caribbean Communities (Chapter 5). by Barry Chevannes. University of the West Indies Press.

Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 98-121.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; masculinity; gender identity; Caribbean.

0224 - Motown. Chevannes, Barry

From: Learning to be a Man: Culture, Socialization and Gender Identity in Five Caribbean Communities (Chapter 6). by Barry Chevannes. University of the West Indies Press.

Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 122-148.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; masculinity; gender identity; Caribbean.

0225 - Sexual behaviour of Jamaicans: a literature review. Chevannes, Barry

From: Social and Economic Studies, Vol.42, n.1. 1993. pp 1-45.

KEYWORDS: sexual behaviour; Jamaica; bibliographies.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0226 - Gender and adult sexuality. Chevannes, Barry

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 486-494.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; sexual behaviour; adults; Caribbean.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0227 - What we sow and what we reap: problems in the cultivation of male identity in

Jamaica. Chevannes, Barry

Grace, Kennedy Foundation. Kingston, Jamaica. 1999. x, 59 p.

KEYWORDS: boys; men; education; masculinity; Jamaica.

0228 - Socialization of the genders. Chevannes, Barry

From: Learning to be a Man: Culture, Socialization and Gender Identity in Five Caribbean Communities (Chapter 2). by Barry Chevannes. University of the West Indies Press.

Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 14-34.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; socialization; social construction of gender; Caribbean.

Feminist Frameworks.

0229 - Concepts in feminist theory: consensus and controversy. Chhachhi, Amrita

From: Gender in Caribbean Development. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1988. pp 76-96.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

Feminist Frameworks.

0230 - Nuclear language and how we learned to pat the bomb. Cohn, Carol

From: Feminism and science. by Evelyn Fox Keller (ed). Helen E Longino (ed). Oxford University Press. Oxford and New York. 1998. pp 173-184.

KEYWORDS: feminism; nuclear energy.

0231 - "Mama, is that you?" Erotic disguise in the films 'Dancehall Queen' and 'Baby Mother'.

Cooper, Carolyn

From: Gender in the 21st Century: Caribbean Perspectives, Visions and Possibilities. by Barbara Bailey (ed). Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica.

2004. pp 262-280.

KEYWORDS: film criticism; films; Jamaica.

CD #67. Sex, Gender and Society. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies:

Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0232 - Androgyny and miscegenation in 'The Crying Game': the case for a performance model of gender and race. Clarke, Richard LW

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 297-313.

KEYWORDS: androgyny; miscegenation; film criticism; race, class and gender studies.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0233 - Introduction. Chodorow, Nancy

From: The Reproduction of Mothering: Psychoanalysis and the Sociology of Gender (Chapter 1). by Nancy Chodorow. University of California Press. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA. 1978. pp 3-10.

KEYWORDS: mothers.

0234 - Combatting violence against women in the Caribbean. Clarke, Roberta

From: Women Against Violence: Breaking the Silence. Reflecting on experience in Latin America and the Caribbean. by Ana Maria Brasileiro (ed). UNIFEM. New York. 1997. pp 51-61.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; subordination of women; Caribbean.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0235 - Chapters 7, 8 and 9. Creswell, John

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches. by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 105-172.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

0236 - Chapters 3, 4 and 5.

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches. by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 41-81.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

0237 - Masculinities and globalization. Connell, RW

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies (5 ed). by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 2001. pp 117-123.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; globalization.

0238 - Introduction: the continuing subordination of women in the development process.
Pearson, Ruth; Whitehead, Ann; Young, Kate

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination Internationally and its Lessons.* by Kate Young (ed). Carol Wolkowitz (ed). Roslyn McCullagh (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1984. pp ix-xix.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; women in development; family structure.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0239 - *Men and masculinities: new directions in gender and development.* Cleaver, Frances
From: *Masculinities Matter! Men, Gender and Development (Chapter 1).* by Frances Cleaver (ed). Zed Books. London. 2003. pp 1-27.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; men; development; gender perspectives.

0240 - *Horace's marriage proposal.* Chin Douglass, Lesley

From: *Tongues on Fire: Caribbean Lesbian Lives and Stories.* by Rosamund Elwin (ed).

Women's Press. Toronto. 1997. pp 145-155.

KEYWORDS: writing; Caribbean.

CD #67. Feminist Frameworks. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0241 - *Gender and its discontents: moving to men-streaming development.* Correia, Maria C; Bannon, Ian

From: *The Other Half of Gender: Men's Issues in Development.* by Ian Bannon (ed). Maria C Correia (ed). The World Bank. Washington, DC. 2006. pp 245-260.

KEYWORDS: men; development; developing countries.

0242 - *Development as history and process.* Charlton, Sue Ellen

From: *The Women, Gender and Development Reader.* by Nalini Visvanathan (ed). Lynn Duggan (ed). Laurie Nisonoff (ed). Nan Wiegersma (ed). The University Press. Dakar, Bangladesh. 1997. pp 7-13.

KEYWORDS: feminist studies; development.

0243 - *Cuntspeak: words from the heart of darkness.* Caputi, Jane

From: *Not for Sale: Feminists Resisting Prostitution and Pornography.* by Rebecca Whisnant (ed). Christine Stark (ed). Spinifex Press. Melbourne, Australia. 2004. pp 362-395.

KEYWORDS: pornography; social attitudes.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0244 - *Introduction.* Carillo, Roxanne

From: *Battered Dreams: Violence Against Women as an Obstacle to Development.* by Roxanne Carillo. UNIFEM. New York. 1991. pp 3-16.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: violence against women; human development.

0245 - Gun violence and masculinity in contemporary South Africa. Cock, Jacklyn
From: Changing Men in Southern Africa. by Robert Morrell (ed). University of Natal Press and Zed Books. Pietermaritzburg and London. 2001. chapter 1.

KEYWORDS: males; guns; Africa.

GD701. GEND 6100 - Masculinity, Violence & (In)security.

0246 - Social exclusion of Chinese people in Britain. Chau, Ruby C M; Yu, Sam W K

From: Critical Social Policy, Vol.21, n.1. 2001. pp 103-125.

KEYWORDS: social attitudes; social history; Chinese; Britain.

0247 - What do buzzwords do for development policy? A critical look at 'participation', 'empowerment' and 'poverty reduction'. Cornwall, Andrea; Brock, Karen

From: Third World Quarterly, Vol.26, n.7. 2005. pp 1043-1060.

KEYWORDS: development studies; policy.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0248 - What is ethnic identity and does it matter?. Chandra, Kanchan

From: Annual Review of Political Science, Vol. 6. 2006. 29 p.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; culture.

0249 - Participatory rural appraisal (PRA): analysis of experience. Chambers, Robert

From: World Development, Vol.22, n.9. 1994. pp 1253-1268.

KEYWORDS: participant observation; research methods.

0250 - Rethinking black women's activism. Collins, Patricia Hill

From: Black Feminist Thought: Knowledge, Consciousness, and the Politics of Empowerment (Chapter 7). by Patricia Hill Collins. Routledge. New York and London. 1991. pp 139-161.

KEYWORDS: black feminism; activism; Afro American women.

0251 - Gender and class in development experience. Sen, Gita; Grown, Caren

From: Development, Crises and Alternative Visions: Third World Women's Perspectives (Chapter 1). by Gita Sen. Caren Grown. Monthly Review Press. New York. 1987. pp 23-49.

KEYWORDS: development studies; women in development; gender perspectives.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0252 - Where have all the natives gone?. Chow, Rey

From: Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: a Reader. by Padmini Mongia (ed). Arnold. London and New York. 1997. pp 122-146.

KEYWORDS: racism; stereotyping.

0253 - White man's knowledge: sex, race and class in Caribbean English language textbooks. Drayton, Kathleen

From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 159-182.

KEYWORDS: gtextbooks; textbook bias; Caribbean.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0254 - What is feminism?. Delmar, Rosalind

From: What is Feminism?. by Juliet Mitchell (ed). Ann Oakley (ed). Pantheon Books. New York. 1986. pp 8-33.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist studies.

Sex, Gender and Society. Feminist Frameworks.

0255 - Between fathers and fetuses: the social construction of male reproduction and the politics of fetal harm. Daniels, Cynthia R

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.22, n.3. 1997. pp 579-616.

KEYWORDS: fetuses; prenatal influences; sperm; males.

0256 - Gender equality and women's health in the Caribbean. Noel-Debique, Denise

From: Gender Equality in the Caribbean: Reality or Illusion. by Gemma Tang Nain (ed).

From: Barbara Bailey (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingaton, Jamaica. 2003. pp 146-177.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; women's rights; reproductive health; Caribbean.

0257 - The politics of writing (the) body: ecriture feminine. Dallery, Arleen B

From: Theorizing Feminism: Parallel Trends in the Humanities and Social Sciences. by Anne C Herrmann (ed). Abigail J Stewart (ed). Westview press. Boulder, CO. 1994. pp 288-300.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist studies.

0258 - Some of the boys won't play any more: the impact of feminism on sociology. Roberts, Helen

From: Men's Studies Modified: the Impact of Feminism on the Academic Disciplines. by Dale Spender. Pergamon Press. New York and Oxford. 1981. pp 73-81.

KEYWORDS: feminism; sociology.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Sex, Gender and Society.

0259 - Gender and globalization: an analytical alliance. Davids, Tine; van Driel, Francien
From: The Gender Question in Globalization: Changing Perspectives and Practices. by Tine Davids (ed). Francien van Driel (ed). Ashgate. Aldershot, UK and Burlington, VT. 2005. pp 217-228.

KEYWORDS: globalization; gender perspectives; gender roles; gender identity.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0260 - Feminism and feminist thought: an historical overview. Reddock, Rhoda
From: Gender in Caribbean Development. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). Women and Development Studies Project, UWI. St Augustine, T&T. 1988. pp 53-74.

KEYWORDS: feminism; historical aspects; Caribbean.

CD #67. Feminist Frameworks. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies:

Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0261 - Gender in the Jamaican cultural order. Douglass, Lisa

From: The Power of Sentiment: Love, Hierarchy, and the Jamaican Family Elite (Chapter8). by Lisa Douglass. Westview Press . Boulder. CO and Oxford. 1992. pp 237-259.

KEYWORDS: family relationships; marriage customs; elites; gender perspectives; social conditions; Jamaica.

0262 - Marriage and the making of the family elite. Douglass, Lisa

From: The Power of Sentiment: Love, Hierarchy, and the Jamaican Family Elite (Chapter 5). by Lisa Douglass. Westview Press . Boulder. CO and Oxford. 1992. pp 125-167.

KEYWORDS: family relationships; marriage customs; elites; gender perspectives; social conditions; Jamaica.

0263 - Racializing ethnicity in the Spanish-speaking Caribbean: a comparison of Haitians in the Dominican Republic and Dominicans in Puerto Rico. Duany, Jorge

From: Latin American and Caribbean Ethnic Studies, Vol.1, n.2. 2006. pp 231-248.

KEYWORDS: racial discrimination; ethnic groups; minority groups; Caribbean.

0264 - Feminism and empowerment: a critical reading of Foucault. Deveaux, Monique

From: Feminist Studies, Vol.20, n.2. 1994. pp 223-247.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist scholarship.

0265 - Evaluating gender mainstreaming in development projects. de Waal, Maretha

From: Development in Practice, Vol.16, n.2. 2006. pp 209-214.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oiley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender perspectives; development.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0266 - What gender analysis can contribute to irrigation research and practice in developing countries: some issues. Mehra, Rekha; Esim, Simel

From: Gender Analysis and Reform of Irrigation Management: Concepts, Cases, and Gaps in Knowledge. Proceedings of a Workshop on Gender and Water, 15-19 Sep 1997, Habarana, Sri Lanka. by Douglas Merrey (ed). Shirish Baviskar (ed). International Water Management Institute. Colombo, Sri Lanka. 1998. Proceedings of a Workshop on Gender and Water, 15-19 Sep 1997, Habarana, Sri Lanka. pp 3-22.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis; gender perspectives; irrigation; water management.

0267 - Patriarchy, scientists, and nuclear warriors. Easlea, Brian

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 70-82.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; aggressive behaviour; science; gender perspectives.

CD# 67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0268 - What is ethnicity?. Erikson, Thomas Hylland

From: Ethnicity and Nationalism: Anthropological Perspectives (Chapter 1). by Thomas Hylland Erikson. Pluto Press. London and Boulder, CO. 1993. pp 1-17.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; ethnic relations; anthropology.

0269 - Ethnic classification: us and them. Erikson, Thomas Hylland

From: Ethnicity and Nationalism: Anthropological Perspectives (Chapter 2). by Thomas Hylland Erikson. Pluto Press. London and Boulder, CO. 1993. pp 18-35.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; ethnic groups; anthropology.

0270 - Nationalism. Erikson, Thomas Hylland

From: Ethnicity and Nationalism: Anthropological Perspectives (Chapter 6). by Thomas Hylland Erikson. Pluto Press. London and Boulder, CO. 1993. pp 97-120.

KEYWORDS: nationalism; anthropology.

0271 - Male bias in the development process: an overview. Elson, Diane

From: Male Bias in the Development Process. by Diane Elson. Manchester University Press. Manchester, UK. 1991. pp 1-28.

KEYWORDS: gender bias; development studies.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0272 - Father's money, mother's money, and parental commitment: Guatemala and Nicaragua. Engle, Patrice L

From: EnGENDERing Wealth and Well-Being: Empowerment for Global Change. by Rae Lesser Blumberg (ed). Cathy A Rakowski (ed). Irene Tinker (ed). Michael Monteon (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO and Oxford, UK. 1995. pp 155-179.

KEYWORDS: women's work; men's roles; family finances.

0273 - Women's subordination through the lens of class: classical Marxism. Origin of the family, private property, and the state. Engels, Friedrich

From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed). by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 160-173.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; families; subordination of women.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0274 - In praise of theory: the case for women's studies. Evans, Mary

From: Theories of Women's Studies. by Gloria Bowles (ed). Renate Duelli Klein (ed). Routledge and Kegan Paul. London, Boston, Melbourne and Henley. 1983. pp 219-228.

KEYWORDS: women's studies.

Feminist Frameworks.

0275 - Filipino navy stewards and Filipina health care professionals: immigration, work and family relations. Espiritu, Yen Le

From: Asian and Pacific Migration Journal, Vol.11, n.1. 2002. pp 47-66.

KEYWORDS: migration; migrant workers; family relationships; Filipino.

0276 - Integrating feminist epistemologies in undergraduate research methods. Ewick, Patricia

From: Gender and Society, Vol.8, n.1. 1994. pp 92-108.

KEYWORDS: feminist studies; feminist criticism.

0277 - The role of women in human evolution. Ehrenberg, Margaret

From: Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective, 3rd ed. by Caroline B Brettell (ed). Carolyn F Sargent (ed). Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 2001. pp 15-19.

KEYWORDS: human evolution; gender perspectives.

0278 - Power visibility: tales of peasants, women and the environment. Escobar, Arturo

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Encountering Development: the Making and Unmaking of the Third World. by Arturo Escobar. Princeton University Press. Princeton, NJ. 1995. pp 154-211.

KEYWORDS: economic conditions; economic development; developing countries.

0279 - "Dressing up and looking good": Afro-Creole female maskers in Trinidad carnival.

Franco, Pamela R

From: African Arts, Vol.31, n.2. 1998. pp 62-67, 91-92, 95.

KEYWORDS: women; carnival; Trinidad.

0280 - Island-hopping body shopping in Barbados: localising the gendering of transnational workers. Freeman, Carla

From: Caribbean Portraits: Essays on Gender Ideologies and Identities. by Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 1998. pp 14-27.

KEYWORDS: international division of labour; labour supply; Caribbean.

0281 - Is local: global as feminine: masculine? rethinking the gender of globalization.

Freeman, Carla

From: Signs, Vol.26, n.4. 2001. pp 1007-1037.

KEYWORDS: globalization; international division of labour.

0282 - The problem that has no name (from: The Feminine Mystique). Friedan, Betty

From: Feminist Theory: a Reader. by Wendy K Kolmar (comp). Frances Bartkowski (comp). Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 2000. pp 164-169.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; homemakers.

0283 - Gender issues in Caribbean agriculture: methodology and process in the movement towards change. French, Joan

From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 311-323.

KEYWORDS: agriculture; gender perspectives; Caribbean.

0284 - The women's room (part). French, Marilyn

Ballantine Books. New York. 1977. pp 40-69.

KEYWORDS: motherhood; homeworkers.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0285 - Back to the future: a look at the second wave of feminist epistemology and methodology. Fonow, Mary Margaret; Cook, Judith A

From: Beyond Methodology: Feminist Scholarship as Lived Research (Chapter 1). by Mary Margaret Fonow. Judith A Cook. Indiana University Press. Bloomington and Indianapolis. 1991. pp 1-15.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist scholarship; research methods.

GD612; GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0286 - Postmodernism and gender relations in feminist theory. Flax, Jane

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.12, n.4. 1987. pp 621-643.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; postmodernism; gender relations.

0287 - Knowledge as construct: theorizing the role of gender in knowledge. Fricker, Miranda

From: Knowing the Difference: Feminist Perspectives in Epistemology (Chapter 6). by Kathleen Lennon (ed). Margaret Whitford (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1994. pp 95-109.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

GD612; GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0288 - Crosscurrents, crosstalk: race, 'postcoloniality' and the politics of location.

Frankenberg, Ruth; Mani, Lata

From: Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: a Reader. by Padmini Mongia. Edward Arnold. London. 1996. pp 347-364.

KEYWORDS: colonialism; decolonization.

0289 - The origins of the colour-class system. Henriques, Fernando

From: Family and Colour in Jamaica (Chapter 2). by Fernando Henriques. MacGibbon and Kee. London. 1968. pp 42-70.

KEYWORDS: social class; skin colour; racial and ethnic differences; Jamaica.

0290 - The empire strikes back but finds feminism invincible. Facio, Alda

From: Feminist Politics, Activism and Vision: Local and Global Challenges. by Luciana Ricciutelli (ed). Angela Miles (ed). Margaret H McFadden. Inanna Publications and Education Inc. Toronto. 2004. pp 373-385.

KEYWORDS: feminism; patriarchy.

0291 - Globalization, tourism, and the international sex trade. Mullings, Beverley

From: Sun, Sex and Gold: Tourism and Sex Work in the Caribbean. by Kamala Kempadoo (ed). Rowman & Littlefield. Lanham, MD. 1999. pp 55-80.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: globalization; sex work; sex tourism .
GD701.

0292 - Violence against women: some legal responses. Ffolkes, Suzanne
From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 118-127.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; domestic violence; legal aspects; Caribbean.

0293 - Women do theory. Flax, Jane

From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed). by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 80-85.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0294 - Hitting where it hurts most: Jamaican women's livelihoods in crisis. French, Joan
From: Mortgaging Women's Lives: Feminist Critiques of Structural Adjustment. by Pamela Sparr. Zed Books. London and Atlantic Heights, NJ. 1994. pp 165-182.

KEYWORDS: structural adjustment; gender perspectives; Jamaica.

0295 - Girl. Kincaid, Jamaica

From: A short story. 1978. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: girls; gender roles.

Feminist Frameworks.

0296 - Biological potential versus biological determinism. Gould, Stephen Jay

From: The Sociology Debate: Readings on Ethical and Scientific Issues. by Arthur L Caplan (ed). Harper and Row. New York. 1978. pp 343-351.

KEYWORDS: sociobiology; biological determinism.

0297 - Dolly's fashion and Louis's passion. Gould, Stephen Jay

From: Clones and Clones: Facts and Fantasies about Human Cloning. by Martha C Nussbaum (ed). Cass R Sunstein (ed). WW Norton & Company. New York and London. 1998. pp 41-53.

KEYWORDS: sociobiology; bioethics.

0298 - What's wrong with cloning?. Dawkins, Richard

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Clones and Clones: Facts and Fantasies about Human Cloning. by Martha C Nussbaum (ed). Cass R Sunstein (ed). WW Norton & Company. New York and London. 1998. pp 54-65.

KEYWORDS: sociobiology; cloning; bioethics.

0299 - 'Til death do us part. Gibbs, Nancy

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 298-305.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; self defence; legal aspects.

0300 - Structuralism, post-structuralism and the production of culture. Giddens, Anthony

From: Social Theory Today. by Anthony Giddens (ed). Turner, Jonathan (ed). Stanford University Press. Stanford, CA. 1987. pp 195-223.

KEYWORDS: structuralism; poststructuralism; criticism.

0301 - Global feminization through flexible labor. Standing, Guy

From: World Development, Vol.17, n.7. 1989. pp 1077-1095.

KEYWORDS: job security; labour market; occupational segregation.

0302 - Women in developing countries: methodological and theoretical considerations.

Ghorayshi, Parvin

From: Women and Politics, Vol.16, n.3. 1996. pp 89-111.

KEYWORDS: women; developing countries; women's roles; women's work; Iran.

0303 - Rape: the power of consciousness, Part 1 Politics 1971. Griffin, Susan

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 285-295.

KEYWORDS: rape; violence against women; patriarchy.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0304 - Introduction: transnational feminist practices and questions of postmodernity.

Grewal, Inderpal; Kaplan, Caren

From: Scattered Hegemonies: Postmodernity and Transnational Feminist Practices. by Inderpal Grewal (ed). Caren Kaplan (ed). University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis and London. 1994. pp 1-33.

KEYWORDS: feminism; postmodernism; feminist scholarship.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0305 - In defence of separatism. Hawthorne, Susan

From: Reader in Feminist Knowledge. by Sneja Gunew (ed). Routledge. 1991. pp 312-318.

KEYWORDS: feminism; radical feminism; women's studies.

0306 - Power, bodies and difference. Gatens, Moira

From: Destabilizing Theory: Contemporary Feminist Debates. by Michele Barrett (ed). Anne Phillips (ed). Stanford University Press. Stanford, CA. 1992. pp 120-137.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist theory; bodies; power.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0307 - The workplace: a setting for sexual behavior. AND Sexual harassment: nature and frequency. Gutek, Barbara

From: Sex and the Workplace: the Impact of Sexual Behavior and Harassment on Women, Men, and Organizations (Chapters 2 and 3). by Barbara A Gutek. Jossey-Bass Publishers. San Francisco and London. 1985. pp 22-60.

KEYWORDS: sexual harassment; sexual behaviour.

0308 - Women and theories about society: the effects on theory of the anger of the oppressed. Guillaumin, Colette

From: Feminist Issues, Vol.4, n.1. 1984. pp 23-39.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

0309 - The spiritual significance of the self-identified woman. Gidlow, Elsa

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 165-168.

KEYWORDS: religion; spirituality.

0310 - The manhood puzzle. Gilmore, David D

From: Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective, 3rd ed. by Caroline B Brettell (ed). Carolyn F Sargent (ed). Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 2001. pp 207-220.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; gender roles.

0311 - From sect to church. Goody, Jack

From: The Development of the Family and Marriage in Europe (Chapter 5). by Jack Goody. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK. 1983. pp 83-102.

KEYWORDS: family; religion; historical aspects.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0312 - Sharing the shop floor. Gray, Stan

From: Beyond Patriarchy: Essays by Men on Pleasure, Power and Change. by Michael Kaufman (ed). Oxford University Press. Canada. 1987. pp 216-234.

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; sexism; patriarchy.

0313 - Integrating gender into sociological research. Gordon, Derek

From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 26-37.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; research; social science research.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0314 - Notes on the meaning and significance of development. Girvan, Norman P

From: Gender in Caribbean Development. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1988. pp 10-19.

KEYWORDS: development; gender perspectives.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0315 - Women and love. Hite, Shere

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 245-252.

KEYWORDS: love; passion; women; lesbians.

0316 - Describing difference. Haste, Helen

From: The Sexual Metaphor: Men, Women, and the Thinking that Makes the Difference (Chapter 3). by Helen Haste. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA. 1993. pp 60-83.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; sex roles.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0317 - Beyond profit and capital: a study of the Sindhis and Gujuratis of Barbados.

Hanoomansingh, Peter

From: Ethnic Minorities in Caribbean Society. by Rhoda Reddock (ed). ISER, The University of the West Indies. St Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. 1996. pp 273-342.

KEYWORDS: ethnic groups; minority groups; Caribbean.

0318 - The nature of the beast: two observations on sexual harassment. Hill, Anita

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 334-336.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: sexual harassment.

0319 - The contemporary women's movement in Trinidad and Tobago. Henderson, Thelma
From: Gender in Caribbean Development (2nd edition). by Patricia Mohammed (ed).
Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development
Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1999. pp 349-357.

KEYWORDS: women; women's movement; Trinidad and Tobago.

0320 - You wonder why I say I'm feminist. Hosein, Gabriela Jamela

From: Defending our Dreams: Global Feminist Voices for a New Generation. by Shamillah
Wilson (ed). Anasuya Sengupta (ed). Kristy Evans (ed). Zed Books. London and New York.
2005. pp 1 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism; poetry.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and
Sources of Knowledge.

0321 - First wave feminism: introduction. Humm, Maggie

From: Modern Feminisms: Political, Literary, Cultural. by Maggie Humm (ed). Columbia
University Press. New York. 1992. pp 11-15. first wave feminism.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and
sources of knowledge.

0322 - Second wave feminism: themes. Humm, Maggie

From: Modern Feminisms: Political, Literary, Cultural. by Maggie Humm (ed). Columbia
University Press. New York. 1992. pp 53-60. second wave feminism.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and
sources of knowledge.

0323 - I am unclean ... Hays, HR

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed).
Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 113-118.

KEYWORDS: menstruation; menstrual taboos.

0324 - The feminist standpoint: developing the ground for a specifically feminist historical
materialism. Hartsock, Nancy CM

From: Feminism and Philosophy: Essential Readings in Theory, Reinterpretation, and
Application. by Nancy Tuana (ed). Rosemarie Tong (ed). Westview Press. 1994. pp 69-90.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0325 - Gender, economic growth, and poverty. Heyzer, Noeleen

From: Focus on Gender, Vol.4, n.3. 1993. pp 22-25.

KEYWORDS: economic growth; poverty; gender perspectives.

0326 - The cultural nexus of Aka father-infant bonding. Hewlett, Barry S

From: Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective, 3rd ed. by Caroline B Brettell (ed). Carolyn F Sargent (ed). Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 2001. pp 45-56.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; fathers; parent child relationships; gender roles.

0327 - Dreams and destinations: gender, governance and the new political culture in Trinidad and Tobago. Hosein, Gabrielle Jamela

Seminar on Ethics, Unity and Politics (Centre of Excellence, Macoya, Trinidad and Tobago, 11 Dec 2005)). 11 p.

KEYWORDS: governance; politics; masculinity; gender roles.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0328 - The use of new communications and information technologies for sexual exploitation of women and children. Hughes, Donna M

From: Not for Sale: Feminists Resisting Prostitution and Pornography. by Rebecca Whisnant (ed). Stark, Christine. Spinifex Press. Melbourne, Australia. 2004. pp 38-55.

KEYWORDS: pornography; sexual abuse; information technology.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0329 - Review of institutional mechanisms for the advancement of women and for achieving gender equality. Harris, Sonja T

From: Gender Equality in the Caribbean: Reality or Illusion. by Gemma Tang Nain (ed).

From: Barbara Bailey (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2003. pp 178-200.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; women's movement; CARICOM.

0330 - Truth and method: feminist standpoint theory revisited. Hekman, Susan

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.22, n.2. 1997. pp 341-365.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; feminist studies.

GD612; GD712.

0331 - Have only men evolved?. Hubbard, Ruth

From: Biological Woman: The Convenient Myth. A Collection of Feminist Essays and a

Comprehensive Bibliography. by Ruth Hubbard (ed). Mary Sue Henifin (ed). Barbara Fried (ed). Schenkman Publishing. Cambridge, MA. 1982. pp 17-46.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: evolution; social construction of gender; androcentrism.

0332 - Men: comrades in struggle. Hooks, Bell

From: *The Sociology of Gender: a Text Reader*. by Lau Kramer (ed). St Martins Press. New York. 1991. pp 487-499.

KEYWORDS: feminism; sexism; feminist movement.

0333 - Sisterhood: political solidarity between women. Hooks, Bell

From: *Reader in Feminist Knowledge*. by Sneja Gunew (ed). Routledge. 1991. pp 27-41.

KEYWORDS: feminism; sisterhood.

0334 - Toward a genealogy of black female sexuality: the problematic of silence.

Hammonds, Evelyn M

From: *Feminist Genealogies, Colonial Legacies, and Democratic Futures*. by M.Jacqui Alexander (ed). Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1997. pp 170-182.

KEYWORDS: feminist studies; sexual identity; black women's studies.

0335 - A brief look at genetics. Hubbard, Ruth; Wald, Elijah

From: *Exploding the Gene Myth: how Genetic Information is Produced and Manipulated by Scientists, Physicians, Employers, Insurance Companies, Educators, and Law Enforcers* (Chapter 4). by Ruth Hubbard. Elijah Wald. Beacon Press. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 39-57.

KEYWORDS: genetics; heredity.

0336 - "Inherited tendencies": behaviors. Hubbard, Ruth; Wald, Elijah

From: *Exploding the Gene Myth: how Genetic Information is Produced and Manipulated by Scientists, Physicians, Employers, Insurance Companies, Educators, and Law Enforcers* (Chapter 7). by Ruth Hubbard. Elijah Wald. Beacon Press. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 93-107.

KEYWORDS: behaviour; heredity.

0337 - What is feminist epistemology?. Harding, Sandra

From: *Whose science? Whose knowledge?: Thinking from Women's Lives* (Chapter 5). by Sandra Harding. Cornell University Press. Ithaca, New York. 1991. pp 105-137.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; knowledge.

GD612, GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0338 - Situated knowledges: the science question in feminism and the privilege of partial perspective. Haraway, Donna

From: *Feminist Studies*, Vol.14, n.3. 1988. pp 575-599.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; knowledge.

GD612; GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0339 - Women and agriculture in Trinidad: an overview. Harry, Indra S

From: *Women and Change in the Caribbean*. by Janet Momsen. James Currey. London. 1993. pp 205-218.

KEYWORDS: agriculture; women; Trinidad and Tobago.

0340 - Women in Jamaica's urban informal economy: insights from a Kingston slum.

Harrison, Faye V

From: *Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism*. by Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Ann Russo (ed). Lourdes Torres (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington & Indianapolis. 1991. pp 173-196.

KEYWORDS: informal economy; women; Jamaica.

0341 - Domestic service in Jamaica since 1750. Higman, B W

From: *Muchachas No More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean*. by Elsa M Chaney (ed). Mary Garcia Castro (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia. 1989. pp 37-66.

KEYWORDS: household labour; household workers; Jamaica.

0342 - Promoting gender equality through public expenditure. Hewitt, Guy; Mukhopadhyay, Tanni

From: *Gender Budgets Make Cents: Understanding Gender Responsive Budgets*. by Debbie Budlender. Diane Elson. From: Guy Hewitt. Commonwealth Secretariat. London. 2002. Tanni Mukhopadhyay.

KEYWORDS: budget process; gender perspectives.

0343 - Women's subordination through the lens of sex: conservatism. Freud, Sigmund; Wilson, Edward O

From: *Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men* (3rd ed). by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 127-139.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; femininity; sex.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0344 - Theories of women's subordination. Jaggar, Alison M; Rothenberg, Paula S
From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed) . by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 113-126.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; feminist theory.
Feminist Frameworks.

0345 - Women's subordination through the lens of gender: liberalism. The subjection of women. Mill, John Stuart
From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed). by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 150-159.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; gender; gender roles.

0346 - Women's subordination through the lens of sex/gender, sexuality and class: socialist feminism. A view of socialist feminism. Charlotte Perkins Gilman Chapter of the New American Movement; Mitchell, Juliet; Hartmann, Heidi I
From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed) . by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 187-202.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; feminist theory; socialism.

0347 - Women's subordination through the lens of sex/gender and sexuality: radical feminism. . Bunch, Charlotte; Wittig, Monique; MacKinnon, Catharine
From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed) . by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 174-186.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; lesbianism; sexual equality.

0348 - Women's subordination through the lens of class: classical marxism. Engels, Friedrich; Reed, Evelyn
From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed) . by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 160-173.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; marxism; family structure.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0349 - Heterosexuality and feminist theory. Jackson, Stevi
From: Theorising Heterosexuality: Telling it Straight. by Diane Richardson. Open University Press. Buckingham, UK. 1996. pp 21-39.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: heterosexuality; feminist theory.

0350 - Mainstreaming women in development: four agency approaches. Jahan, Rounaq
From: Women, International Development and Politics: the Bureaucratic Mire (Chapter 15).
by Kathleen Staudt (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia, PA. 1997. pp 311-329.
KEYWORDS: women in development; gender mainstreaming.

0351 - Saga of a flagwoman. Johnson, Kim Nicholas
From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed
(ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 409-415.
KEYWORDS: prostitutes; life histories.

0352 - Introduction. Jayawardena, Kumari
From: Feminism and Nationalism in the Third World. by Kumari Jayawardena. Zed Books.
London. 1986. pp 1-24.
KEYWORDS: feminism; women's movement; nationalism; Asia.
Feminist Frameworks.

0353 - The gender knot: what drives patriarchy?. Johnson, Allan G
From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies (5 ed). by Sheila Ruth (ed).
Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 2001. pp 93-106.
KEYWORDS: patriarchy; masculinity.

0354 - The end of feminism's third wave. Jervis, Lisa
From: Ms Magazine, Winter 2004. 2004. 6 p.
KEYWORDS: feminism.
CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and
Sources of Knowledge.

0355 - Love and knowledge: emotion in feminist epistemology. Jaggar, Alison M
From: Gender/Body/Knowledge: Feminist Reconstructions of Being and Knowing. by Alison M
Jaggar (ed). Susan R Bordo (ed). Rutgers University Press. New Jersey. 1989. pp
145-171.
KEYWORDS: feminism; emotional experience; epistemology.

0356 - Introduction. Jahan, Rounaq
From: The elusive agenda: mainstreaming women in development (Chapter 1). by Rounaq
Jahan. University Press . Dhaka, Bangladesh. 1995. pp 1-18.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: women in development; gender mainstreaming.

0357 - The contemporary crisis in Guyanese national identification. Jackson, Shona N
From: *Ethnicity, Class, and Nationalism: Caribbean and Extra-Caribbean Dimensions*. by Anton L Allahar (ed). Lexington Books. Lanham, MD. 2005. pp 85-120.

KEYWORDS: cultural identity; Guyana.

0358 - Agriculture and women's place: the impact of changing national policies on women's agricultural work in Trinidad and Tobago. Reddock, Rhoda; Huggins, Jasmine
From: *Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective*. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 324-346.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; agriculture; women; Trinidad and Tobago.

0359 - Danger talk: race and feminist empowerment in the new South Africa. Rosenthal, Michelle
From: *Feminism and Antiracism: International Struggles for Justice*. by France Winddance Twine. Kathleen M Blee. New York University Press. New York and London. 2001. pp 97-124.

KEYWORDS: feminism; racism.

0360 - Beyond the bill of rights: sexing the citizens. Robinson, Tracy
From: *Confronting Power, Theorizing Gender: Interdisciplinary Perspectives in the Caribbean*. by Eudine Barriteau (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2003. pp 231-261.

KEYWORDS: women's rights; gender equality; citizenship; gender relations; Caribbean. CD #67. Sex, Gender and Society. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0361 - Part Two: Discrimination in development planning. Rogers, Barbara
From: *The Domestication of Women: Discrimination in Developing Societies*. by Barbara Rogers. Taylor & Francis. London. 1980. pp 47-120.

KEYWORDS: sex discrimination; development; international organizations; gender bias.

0362 - Early women's organizations in Trinidad: 1920s to 1950s. Ramkeesoon, Gema
From: *Gender in Caribbean Development*. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1988. pp 353-356.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: women's organizations; Trinidad and Tobago.

0363 - Fitting gender into development institutions. Razavi, Shahra

From: World Development, Vol.25, n.7. 1997. pp 1111-1125.

KEYWORDS: gender; development institutions; women in development.

0364 - We the boricuas. Ramirez, Rafael

From: What it Means to be a Man: Reflections on Puerto Rican Masculinity (Chapter 3). by Rafael L Ramirez. Rutgers University Press. New Brunswick, NJ. 1999. pp 43-78.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; machismo; Puerto Rico; sexuality.

GD701.

0365 - Prostitutes. Richards, Jeffrey

From: Sex, Dissidence and Damnation: Minority Groups in the Middle Ages (Chapter 6). by Jeffrey Richards. Routledge. London and New York. 1991. pp 116-131.

KEYWORDS: prostitutes; prostitution.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0366 - Homosexuals. Richards, Jeffrey

From: Sex, Dissidence and Damnation: Minority Groups in the Middle Ages (Chapter 7). by Jeffrey Richards. Routledge. London and New York. 1991. homosexuality; gays. pp 132-149.

KEYWORDS: prostitutes; prostitution.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0367 - Part Three: The effect of development planning on women and their dependents.

Rogers, Barbara

From: The Domestication of Women: Discrimination in Developing Societies. by Barbara Rogers. Taylor & Francis. London. 1980. pp 121-193.

KEYWORDS: women's work; development; international organizations; gender bias.

0368 - Heterosexuality and masculinity: theorising male power or the male wounded psyche?. Robinson, Victoria

From: Theorising Heterosexuality: Telling it Straight. by Diane Richardson. Open University Press. Buckingham, UK and Philadelphia. 1996. pp 109-124.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; heterosexuality; gender identity.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0369 - Women and development studies: moving from the periphery. Leo-Rhynie, Elsa

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 147-163.

KEYWORDS: women in development; women's studies; WDS.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0370 - Developing feminist sociological knowledge: processes of discovery. Christiansen-Ruffman, Linda

From: The Global Feminist Enlightenment: Women and Social Knowledge. Feminist Perspectives: . by Linda Christiansen-Ruffman (ed). International Sociological Association. Madrid. 1998. pp 13-36.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; feminist scholarship.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0371 - Gender and power in contemporary society: a case-study of student government. Leo-Rhynie, Elsa

From: Confronting Power, Theorizing Gender: Interdisciplinary Perspectives in the Caribbean. by Eudine Barriteau (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2003. pp 283-297.

KEYWORDS: power; gender perspectives; Caribbean.
Sex, Gender and Society.

0372 - Press articles on the condemning of the National Gender Policy. Press

From: Internet. 2006. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: gender policy; gender bias; Trinidad and Tobago.

0373 - "We cannot live without our lives:": white women, antiracism, and feminism. Russo, Ann

From: Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism. by Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Ann Russo (ed). Lourdes Torres (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington & Indianapolis. 1991. pp 297-313.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women; racism.

0374 - The myth of male orgasm. Raphael, Bette-Jane

From: Issues in Feminism: An Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth. Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 33-34.

KEYWORDS: orgasm.

0375 - Compulsory heterosexuality and lesbian existence. Rich, Adrienne

From: Blood, Bread, and Poetry. by Adrienne Rich. Norton paperback. New York. 1986.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: heterosexuality.

Box 6.

0376 - The situation of women in eighteenth century England. Rogers, Katharine M
From: Feminism in eighteenth century England (Introduction and Chapter 1). by Katharine M Rogers. University of Illinois Press. Urbana, IL. 1982. pp 1-51.

KEYWORDS: feminism; historical account; ENgland.

0377 - Development as a buzzword. Rist, Gilbert

From: Development in Practice, Vol.17, n.4-5. 2007. pp 485-491.

KEYWORDS: aid; governance.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0378 - New developments in research on women: the Commonwealth Caribbean experience. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Women's Studies International: Nairobi and Beyond. by Aruna Rao. The Feminist Press at the City University of New York. New York. 1991. pp 156-164.

KEYWORDS: women's studies; women in development; Caribbean.

0379 - Is there life after gender mainstreaming?. Rao, Aruna; Kelleher, David

From: Gender and Development, Vol.13, n.2. 2005. pp 57-69.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; feminism.

0380 - WID, WAD, GAD: trends in research and practice. Rathgeber, Eva M

From: The Journal of Developing Areas, Vol.24. 1990. pp 489-502.

KEYWORDS: women in development; gender perspectives.

0381 - Introduction -Men's studies modified. Spender, Dale

From: Men's Studies Modified: the Impact of Feminism on the Academic Disciplines. by Dale Spender (ed). Pergamon Press. New York and Oxford. 1981. pp 1-9.

KEYWORDS: feminism; academic disciplines.

0382 - Reconceptualizing voice: the role of matrifocality in shaping theories and Caribbean voice. Rowley, Michelle

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 22-43.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; sexuality; Caribbean.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

CD #67. The Philosophy of Gender. Feminist Frameworks. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0383 - Men as gendered beings: the emergence of masculinity studies in the anglophone Caribbean. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Social and Economic Studies, Vol.52, n.3. 2003. pp 89-117.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; socialization; education; education of boys.

0384 - Rights empowering people in the fight against poverty. UNDP

From: Human Development Report. by United Nations Development Programme. UNDP.

New York. 2000. pp 73-88.

KEYWORDS: human rights; poverty.

0385 - The indentureship experience: Indian women in Trinidad and Tobago 1845-1917.

Reddock, Rhoda

From: Women plantation workers: international experiences. by Shobita Jain (ed). Rhoda Reddock (ed). Berg. Oxford and New York . 1998. pp 29-48.

KEYWORDS: women; working women; plantations; colonialism; Trinidad and Tobago.

0386 - Women's organizations and movements in the Commonwealth Caribbean: the response to global economic crisis in the 1980s. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Feminist Review, Vol.59. 1998. pp 57-73.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women's movement; women's organizations; activism; structural adjustment.

Feminist Frameworks. Sex, Gender and Society.

0387 - The war and post-war economy and the rise of the middle strata 1939-1960.

Reddock, Rhoda

From: Women, Labour and Politics in Trinidad and Tobago (Chapter 7). by Rhoda Reddock. Zed Books. London and New Jersey. 1994. pp 183-212.

KEYWORDS: social conditions; middle class; Trinidad and Tobago.

0388 - Post-war welfare policy and "women's work". Reddock, Rhoda

From: Women, Labour and Politics in Trinidad and Tobago (Chapter 8). by Rhoda Reddock. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1994. pp 213-237.

KEYWORDS: social conditions; women's work; sexual division of labour; Trinidad and Tobago.
Sex, Gender and Society.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0389 - Jahaji bhai: the emergence of a dougla poetics in Trinidad and Tobago. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Identities, Vol.5, n.4. 1999. pp 569-601.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; cultural influences; gender perspectives; Trinidad and Tobago.

0390 - Social mobility in Trinidad and Tobago 1960-1980. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Social and occupational stratification in contemporary Trinidad and Tobago. by Selwyn Ryan. Institute of Social and Economic Research, UWI. St Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. 1991. pp 210-233.

KEYWORDS: social stratification; social mobility; occupational patterns; Trinidad and Tobago.

0391 - Challenging sociology: feminist critical reconceptualisations and Caribbean contributions. Reddock, Rhoda

From: The Global Feminist Enlightenment: Women and Social Knowledge. Feminist Perspectives: . by Linda Christiansen-Ruffman (ed). International Sociological Association. Madrid. 1998. pp 45-58.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; feminist scholarship; sociology; Caribbean.

0392 - Feminist theory and critical reconceptualization in sociology: the challenge of the 1990s. Reddock, Rhoda

From: The International Handbook of Sociology. by Stella R Quah (ed). Arneaud Sales (ed). Sage. London. 2000. pp 84-100.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; feminist scholarship.

0393 - Diversity, difference and Caribbean feminism: the challenge of anti-racism. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Caribbean Review of Gender Studies, issue 1. 2007. 16 p.

KEYWORDS: racial and ethnic differences; racism.

0394 - Globalization, restructuring and gender in Caribbean agriculture. Raynolds, Laura T

From: Global Development Studies, Vol.2, n.1-2. 2000. pp 175-198.

KEYWORDS: globalization; structural adjustment; agriculture; Caribbean.

0395 - Patriarchs and participants: a historical perspective on fatherhood in the United States. Rotundo, Rotundo

From: Beyond Patriarchy: Essays by Men on Pleasure, Power and Change. by Michael Kaufman (ed). Oxford University Press. Canada. 1987. pp 64-80.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; fatherhood; child rearing practices; United States.

0396 - I Lawa: the construction of masculinity in Trinidad and Tobago calypso. Rohlehr, Gordon

From: Interrogating Caribbean Masculinities: Theoretical and Empirical Analyses. by Rhoda Reddock (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Jamaica. 2004. pp 326-403.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; calypso; Trinidad and Tobago.

0397 - Interrogating Caribbean masculinities: an introduction. Reddock, Rhoda

Unpublished paper. n.d. 31 p.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; Caribbean.

0398 - Heterosexuality and social theory. Richardson, Diane

From: Theorizing Heterosexuality: Telling it Straight (Chapter 1). by Diane Richardson (ed). Open University Press. Buckingham, UK. 1996. pp 1-20.

KEYWORDS: heterosexuality; social studies.

0399 - Into the fray: crisis, continuity, and diversity. Rosenau, Pauline Marie

From: Post-modernism and the social sciences: insights, inroads, and intrusions. by Pauline Marie Rosenau. Princeton University Press. Princeton, NJ. 1992. pp 3-7.

KEYWORDS: postmodernism.

0400 - Mothering in America; Motherhood and patriarchy. Katz-Rothman, Barbara

From: Recreating Motherhood. by Barbara Katz Rothman. Rutgers University Press. New Brunswick, NJ and London. 2000. pp 9-21.

KEYWORDS: motherhood; patriarchy.

0401 - Untitled. Young, Kate

From: The Women's Room. by Kate Young. Ballantyne Books. New York. 1988. pp 40-69.

KEYWORDS: mothering.

0402 - Black macho revisited: reflections of a SNAP! queen. Riggs, Marlon T

From: Black Men on Race, Gender, and Sexuality. by Devon W Carbado (ed). New York University Press. New York and London. 1999. pp 306-311.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; black men; homosexuality.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0403 - An introduction to women's studies. Ruth, Sheila

From: Issues in Feminism: a First Course in Women's Studies (4th edition). by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publications. Mountain View, CA. 1998. pp 1-18.

KEYWORDS: women's studies.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0404 - Men, manhood, and the dynamics of patriarchy. Ruth, Sheila

From: Issues in Feminism: a First Course in Women's Studies (4th edition). by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publications. Mountain View, CA. 1998. pp 57-68.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; patriarchy.

0405 - Images of women in patriarchy: the masculist defined woman. Ruth, Sheila

From: Issues in Feminism: a First Course in Women's Studies (4th edition) (Chapter 4). by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publications. Mountain View, CA. 1998. pp 104-115.

KEYWORDS: images of women; patriarchy.

0406 - The early women's movement. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Women, Labour and Politics in Trinidad and Tobago (Chapter 6). by Rhoda Reddock. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1994. pp 162-181.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; Trinidad and Tobago.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0407 - Contestations over culture, class, gender and identity in Trinidad and Tobago 'The Little Tradition'. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Questioning Creole: Creolization Discourses in Caribbean Culture. by Verene A Shepherd (ed). Glen L Richards (ed). Ian Randle Publishers and James Currey Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica and Oxford, UK. 2002. pp 111-129.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; cultural identity.

0408 - Talking back: feminist responses to sexist stereotypes. Ruth, Sheila

From: Issues in Feminism: An Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth. Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 127-140.

KEYWORDS: images of women; sex stereotypes; sexism.

0409 - What does development mean to us?. Sittirak, Sinith

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Daughters of Development: Women in a Changing Environment. by Sinith Sittirak. Zed Books. London and New York. 1998. pp 79-111.

KEYWORDS: women in development; sex workers; prostitution; Thailand.

0410 - How men have (a) sex. Stoltenberg, John

From: Issues in Feminism: An Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth. Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 66-69.

KEYWORDS: sexual identity.

0411 - Reflections on the role of personal narrative in social sciences. Stivers, Camilla

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.18, n.2. 1993. pp 408-425.

KEYWORDS: personal narratives; research methods; social science.

0412 - How the entertainment industry demeans, degrades, and dehumanizes women. Burk, Martha; Kirsten, Shaw

From: Issues in Feminism: An Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth. Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 436-438.

KEYWORDS: images of women; entertainment industry; misogyny; mass media.

0413 - More than skin deep: the scientific search for sexual difference. Schiebinger, Londa

From: The Mind has No Sex? Women in the Origins of Modern Science (Chapter 7). by Londa Schiebinger. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MS. 1989. pp 189-213.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; anatomy .

0414 - The gendered ape and The anatomy of difference. Schiebinger, Londa

From: Nature's Body: Gender in the Making of Modern Science (Chapters 3-4). by Londa Schiebinger. Beacon Press. Boston. 1993. pp 75-142.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; body image.

0415 - Grandma's estate. Sistren with Honor Ford-Smith

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 439-459.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; life histories; Caribbean.

0416 - Ring ding in a tight corner: Sistren, collective democracy, and the organization of cultural production. Ford-Smith, Honor

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: *Feminist Genealogies, Colonial Legacies, Democratic Futures.* by M Jacqui Alexander (ed). Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1997. pp 213-258.

KEYWORDS: feminist organizations; women's movement.

0417 - Feminism, postmodernism and difference. Strickland, Susan

From: *Knowing the Difference: Feminist Perspectives in Epistemology.* by Kathleen Lennon (ed). Margaret Whitford (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1994. pp 265-274.

KEYWORDS: postmodernism; feminist perspective.

0418 - Biology. Schiebinger, Londa

From: *Has Feminism Changed Science? (Chapter 8).* by Londa Schiebinger. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA and London. 1999. pp 145-158.

KEYWORDS: women in science; feminism.

Feminist Frameworks.

0419 - 'Race' and 'colour' in pre-independence Trinidad and Tobago. Segal, Daniel A

From: *Trinidad Ethnicity.* by Kevin A Yelvington (ed). University of Tennessee Press. Knoxville, TN. 1993. pp 81-115.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; race; skin colour; Trinidad.

0420 - Valuing women's voices: call center workers in Malaysia and India. Ng, Cecilia; Mitter, Swasti

From: *Gender, Technology and Development, Vol.9, n.2.* 2005. pp 209-23.

KEYWORDS: call centres; outsourcing; working conditions; gender perspectives; Malaysia; India.

0421 - Society writes biology / biology constructs gender. Fausto-Sterling, Anne

From: "Learning about Women: Gender, Politics, and Power". From: *Daedalus, Vol.116, n.4.* 1987. pp 61-76.

KEYWORDS: social construction of gender.

0422 - Gender and race: the ampersand problem in feminist thought. Spelman, Elizabeth V

From: *Inessential Women: Problems of Exclusion in Feminist Thought.* by Elizabeth V Spelman. Beacon Press. Boston. 1988. pp 24-36.

KEYWORDS: feminism; sexism; racism.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0423 - Counter-geographies of globalization: feminization of survival. Sassen, Saskia
From: Feminist Post-Development Thought: Rethinking Modernity, Postcolonialism and Representation. by Kriemild Saunders (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2002. pp 89-107.

KEYWORDS: gender; survivors; life skills; women.

0424 - Why are women in the Caribbean so much more likely than men to be unemployed?.
Seguino, Stephanie

From: Social and Economic Studies, Vol.52, n.4. 2003. pp 83-120.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; unemployment; gender inequity; Caribbean.

0425 - The perspective of freedom and The ends and the means of development. Sen,
Amartya

From: Development as Freedom (Chapters 1-2). by Amartya Sen. Anchor Books. New York. 1999. pp 13-51.

KEYWORDS: freedom; development.

0426 - Sexual equality as reproductive hazard. Sayers, Janet

From: Biological Politics: Feminist and Anti-Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 2). by Janet Sayers. Tavistock Publications. London and New York. 1982. pp 7-27.

KEYWORDS: feminism; biology; sociobiology; sexual equality.

Feminist Frameworks.

0427 - Social Darwinism and the woman question. Sayers, Janet

From: Biological Politics: Feminist and Anti-Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 3). by Janet Sayers. Tavistock Publications. London and New York. 1982. pp 28-50.

KEYWORDS: feminism; biology; sociobiology; sex roles; Darwinism.

Feminist Frameworks. Sex, Gender and Society.

0428 - Sex differences in the brain. Sayers, Janet

From: Biological Politics: Feminist and Anti-Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 6). by Janet Sayers. Tavistock Publications. London and New York. 1982. pp 85-104.

KEYWORDS: feminism; biology; brain; sex differences.

Feminist Frameworks.

0429 - Biology and the theories of contemporary feminism. Sayers, Janet

From: Biological Politics: Feminist and Anti-Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 10). by Janet Sayers. Tavistock Publications. London and New York. 1982. pp 173-203.

KEYWORDS: feminism; biology; feminist theory.

Feminist Frameworks.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0430 - Woman the gatherer: male bias in anthropology. Slocum, Sally

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies. by Sheila Ruth (ed).

Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 195-201.

KEYWORDS: feminism; anthropology; gender bias; male norms.

CD #67. Sex, Gender and Society. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0431 - Can there be a feminist ethnography?. Stacey, Judith

From: Women's Studies International Forum, Vol.11, n.1. 1988. pp 21-27.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; feminism; feminist scholarship.

0432 - Introduction: what's the problem here? and Chapter 1: Up in arms against the environment: the military. Seager, Joni

From: Earth's Follies: Coming to Feminist Terms with the Global Environment. by Joni Seager. Routledge. New York. 1993. pp 1-70.

KEYWORDS: environmental movement; environmental health; feminist perspective; military.

0433 - Racial profiling in medical research. Schwartz, Robert

From: New England Journal of Medicine, Vol.344, n.18. 2003. pp 1392-1393.

KEYWORDS: racial and ethnic differences; medicine.

0434 - Why mammals are called mammals. Schiebinger, Londa

From: Nature's Body: Gender in the Making of Modern Science (Chapter 2). by Londa Schiebinger. Beacon Press. Boston. 1993. pp 40-74.

KEYWORDS: mothering; wet nurses; body image.

0435 - Men, masculinities, and the politics of development. White, Sarah C

From: Men and Masculinity. by Caroline Sweetman (ed). Oxfam (UK and Ireland). Oxford, UK. 1997. pp 14-22.

KEYWORDS: men; masculinity; gender identity; development.

0436 - Health needs of Caribbean women: challenges of the nineties. Scott, Gloria

From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 243-251.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; health; women; Caribbean.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0437 - Sociobiology on the relations between the sexes. Sayers, Janet
From: Biological Politics: Feminist and Anti-Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 4). by Janet Sayers. Tavistock Publications. London and New York. 1982. pp 51-64.

KEYWORDS: feminism; sociobiology; gender relations.
Feminist Frameworks. Sex, Gender and Society.

0438 - Woman skin deep: feminism and the postcolonial condition. Suleri, Sara
From: Contemporary Postcolonial Theory: a Reader. by Padmini Mongia (ed). Bloomsbury Publishing. London. 1996. pp 335-346.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist theory.

0439 - Method, methodology and epistemology in feminist research processes. Stanley, Liz; Wise, Sue

From: Feminist praxis: research, theory and epistemology in feminist sociology (Chapter 2). by Liz Stanley (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1990. pp 20-60.

KEYWORDS: women's studies; feminist scholarship; research methods.
GD612.

0440 - An evaluation of the 'creolisation' of Trinidad East Indian adolescent masculinity (Chapter 10). Sampath, Niels M

From: Trinidad Ethnicity. by Kevin A Yelvington (ed). University of Tennessee Press. Knoxville, TN. 1993. pp 235-253.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; ethnic studies; masculinity; Trinidad.

0441 - Introduction: towards a deconstructive post-development criticism. Saunders, Kriemild

From: Feminist Post-Development Thought: Rethinking Modernity, Postcolonialism and Representation. by Kriemild Saunders (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2002. pp 1-38.

KEYWORDS: development studies.

0442 - Different children, different dreams: racial representation in advertising. Seiter, Ellen
From: Gender, Race and Class in Media. A Text - Reader. by Gail Dines. Jean M Humez. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA. 1995. pp 99-108.

KEYWORDS: advertising; mass media; racial factors; gender perspectives.

0443 - The five sexes: why male and female are not enough. Fausto-Sterling, Anne

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Gendered Society Reader (2nd ed). by Michael Kimmel (ed). Amy Aronson (ed). Oxford University Press. New York and Oxford. 2004. pp 344-350.

KEYWORDS: transsexuality.

0444 - Covert intimacy: closeness in men's friendships. Swain, Scott

From: The Gendered Society Reader (2nd ed). by Michael Kimmel (ed). Amy Aronson (ed). Oxford University Press. New York and Oxford. 2004. pp 364-381.

KEYWORDS: friendships; male friendships; intimacy.

0445 - The knowing because experiencing subject: narratives, lives and autobiography. Stanley, Liz

From: Knowing the Difference: Feminist Perspectives in Epistemology. by Kathleen Lennon (ed). Margaret Whitford (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1994. pp 132-148.

KEYWORDS: writing; epistemology.

GD612; GD712.

0446 - Gender implications of export-led industrialization in the Caribbean Basin. Safa, Helen I

From: Engendering Wealth and Well-Being: Empowerment for Global Change . by Rae Lesser Blumberg (ed). Cathy A Rakowski (ed). Irene Tinker (ed). Michael Monteon (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1995. pp 89-112.

KEYWORDS: industrialization; gender perspectives; Caribbean; offshore industries.

0447 - Domestic violence and power: a war of words and fists. Sukhu, Raquel LM

From: Caribbean Journal of Criminology and Social Psychology, Vol.5, n.1-2. 2000. pp 228-236.

KEYWORDS: domestic violence; Trinidad and Tobago.

0448 - The problem of cultural self-representation. Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty

From: The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies and Dialogues. by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak (ed). Sarah Harasym (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1990. pp 50-74.

KEYWORDS: criticism; feminist criticism.

GD612.

0449 - A morning at the office (excerpt). Mittelholzer, Edgar

From: West Indian Stories. by Andrew Salkey (ed). Faber. London. pp 13-19.

KEYWORDS: literature.

Sex, Gender and Society.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0450 - Status, property, and the value on virginity. Schlegel, Alice

From: The Other Fifty Percent: Multicultural Perspectives on Gender Relations. by Mari

Womack (ed). Judith Marti (ed). Waveland Press. Prospect Heights, IL. 1993. pp 123-148.

KEYWORDS: virginity; bride price; dowry; virginity.

0451 - "Experience". Scott, Joan W

From: Feminists Theorize the Political. by Judith Butler (ed). Joan W Scott (ed). Routledge.

New York and London. 1992. pp 22-40.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; political ideology.

Also in GD612; GD712.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0452 - The truth that never hurts: black lesbians in fiction in the 1980s. Smith, Barbara

From: Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism. by Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed).

Ann Russo (ed). Lourdes Torres (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 1991. pp 103-127.

KEYWORDS: feminism; lesbians; black women.

0453 - Gendering migration: not for "feminists only" - and not only in the household.

Hondagneu-Sotelo, Pierrette

From: CMD Working Paper #05-02f. Center for Migration and Development. Princeton University. 2005. 23 p.

KEYWORDS: migration; gender perspectives.

0454 - Water, women and community in Trinidad, West Indies. Schneiderman, Jill; Reddock, Rhoda

From: Natural Resources Forum, Vol.28. 2004. pp 179-188.

KEYWORDS: water management; women; community action; Trinidad and Tobago.

0455 - AlterNet: a manifesto for third wave feminism. Strauss, Tamara

From: <http://www.alternet.org/module/printversion/9986>. 2006. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: third wave feminism.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0456 - Gender inequality and economic growth: a cross-country analysis. Seguino, Stephanie

From: World Development, Vol.28, n.7. 2000. pp 1211-1230.

KEYWORDS: gender inequality; economic growth.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0457 - Gender, quality of life, and growth in Asia 1970-1990. Seguino, Stephanie

From: The Pacific Review, Vol.15, n.2. 2002. pp 245-277.

KEYWORDS: economic growth; quality of life; gender perspectives; Asia.

0458 - Does gender have any effect on aggregate saving? An empirical analysis. Seguino, Stephanie

From: International Review of Applied Economics, Vol.17, n.2. 2003. pp 147-166.

KEYWORDS: family finances; gender perspectives.

0459 - Gender equity and globalization: macroeconomic policy for developing countries.

Seguino, Stephanie; Grown, Caren

From: Journal of International Development, Vol.18. 2006. pp 1081-1104.

KEYWORDS: gender equity; quality of life; economic policy; globalization.

0460 - Converting abundance into scarcity. Introduction. Shiva, Vandana

From: Water Wars: Privatization, Pollution and Profit. by Vandana Shiva. South End Press. Cambridge, MA. 2002. pp 1-17.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

0461 - In silence the strands unravel. Seaforth, Sybil (extract)

Capricornus Enterprises. Hamilton, Ont. 1999. pp 1-26.

KEYWORDS: literature; Caribbean writers.

0462 - 'Making do'. Senior, Olive

From: Working Miracles: Women's Lives in the English-Speaking Caribbean (Chapter 7). by Olive Senior. Institute of Social and Economic Research. Cave Hill, Barbados. 1991. pp 129-147.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean women; women's work.

0463 - The plural framework of Jamaican society. Smith, MG

From: The Plural Society in the British West Indies (Chapter 7). by MG Smith. Sangster's Book Stores. Kingston, Jamaica. 1965. pp 162-175.

KEYWORDS: racial diversity; ethnic diversity.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0464 - Perspectives on the evolution of sex differences: biology, gender and human evolution. Leibowitz, Lila

From: Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective 2nd ed. by Caroline B Brettell (ed). Carolyn F Sargent (ed). Prentice-Hall. New Jersey. 1997. pp 7-20.

KEYWORDS: evolution.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0465 - Introduction, and Me own two hand. Sistren with Honor Ford-Smith

From: Lionheart Gal: Life Stories of Jamaican Women. by Sistren with Honor Ford-Smith. University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2005. pp xiii-xxix and 143-154.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; life histories; Jamaica.

0466 - Introduction. Spender, Dale

From: Feminist Theorists: Three Centuries of Women's Intellectual traditions. by Dale Spender. The Women's Press. London. 1983. pp 1-7.

KEYWORDS: feminists.

0467 - Women's agency and social change. Sen, Amartya

From: Development as Freedom (Chapter 8). by Amartya Sen. Anchor Books. New York. 1999. pp 189-203.

KEYWORDS: women's roles; development.

0468 - Women and men. Senior, Olive

From: Working Miracles: Women's Lives in the English-Speaking Caribbean (Chapter 9). by Olive Senior. Institute of Social and Economic Research. Cave Hill, Barbados. 1991. pp 166-184.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean women; women's roles; images of women; calypso; male female relationships.

0469 - Starting here, starting now: challenges to academic practices. Social Justice Group at the Center for Advances Feminist Studies

From: Is Academic Feminism Dead? Theory in Practice (Part III Introduction). New York University Press. New York and London. 2000. pp 261-265.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women's studies.

0470 - Women and the biological reproduction of the nation. Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: Gender and Nation (Chapter 2). by Nira Yuval-Davis. Sage Publications. London and Thousand Oaks, CA. 1997. pp 26-38.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: reproduction; nationality.

0471 - Cultural reproduction and gender relations. Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: Gender and Nation (Chapter 3). by Nira Yuval-Davis. Sage Publications. London and Thousand Oaks, CA. 1997. pp 39-67.

KEYWORDS: reproduction; culture; gender relations.

0472 - Women and the new discourse of citizenship. Werbner, Pnina; Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: Women, Citizenship and Difference. by Nira Yuval-Davis (ed). Pnina Werbner (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 1999. pp 1-38.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; citizenship.

0473 - Gender, race and class in the Caribbean. Wiltshire-Brodber, Rosina

From: Gender in Caribbean Development (2nd ed). by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1999. pp 136-148.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; Caribbean.

0474 - Black (w)holes and the geometry of black female sexuality. Hammonds, Evelyn

From: differences: A Journal of Feminist Cultural Studies, Vol.6, n.2-3. 1994. pp 126-145.

KEYWORDS: feminism; black feminism; homosexuality.

0475 - Essentialism versus constructivism: time for a rapprochement?. Wieringa, Saskia

From: Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). UWI Press and CGDS. Jamaica. 2002. pp 3-21.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; feminism.

Feminist Frameworks. Sex, Gender and Society.

0476 - Two lectures 1976. Foucault, Michel

From: Power/Knowledge: Selected Interviews and Other Writings 1972-1977 - Michel Foucault. by Colin Gordon (ed). Pantheon Books. New York. pp 78-108.

KEYWORDS: power; knowledge.

GD612; GD712.

0477 - Situating feminist dilemmas in fieldwork. Wolf, Diane

From: Feminist Dilemmas in Fieldwork. by Diane L Wolf (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO and Oxford, UK. 1996. pp 1-55.

KEYWORDS: feminism; fieldwork; research methods.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

GD612; GD712.

0478 - The social relation of the sexes: methodological implications of women's history.
Kelly, Joan

From: Women, History and Theory: The essays of Joan Kelly (Chapter 1). by Joan Kelly.
University of Chicago Press. Chicago and London. 1984. pp 1-18.

KEYWORDS: women's history; social relations.

GD712.

0479 - The doubled vision of feminist theory: a postscript to the "Women and Power"
conference. Kelly, Joan

From: Women, History and Theory: The essays of Joan Kelly (Chapter 3). by Joan Kelly.
University of Chicago Press. Chicago and London. 1984. pp 51-64.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; gender roles; social relations.

GD712.

0480 - Search for a method: researching gender in history. Mohammed, Patricia

From: A Social History of Post-Migrant Indians in Trinidad from 1917-1947: a gender
perspective (Chapter 2). by Patricia Mohammed. Institute of Social Studies. The Hague,
The Netherlands. pp 51-67.

KEYWORDS: social history; gender perspectives.

GD712.

0481 - Experiential analysis: a contribution to feminist research. Reinhartz, Shulamit

From: Theories of Women's Studies (Chapter 11). by Gloria Bowles (ed). Renate Duelli Klein
(ed). Routledge and Kegan Paul. London, Boston, Melbourne and Henley. 1983. pp
162-191.

KEYWORDS: women's studies; feminist scholarship.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0482 - On location: images, reality and stereotype. Warner, Keith Q

From: On location: cinema and film in the anglophone Caribbean (Chapter 2). by Keith Q
Warner. MacMillan Education. London and Oxford. 2000. pp 39-70.

KEYWORDS: media arts; media portrayal; media stereotyping.

GD712.

0483 - Sexuality articles (Africa; Hindu culture; psychology). Dictionary entry

From: Routledge International Encyclopedia of Women: Global Women's Issues and
Knowledge. by Chervis Kramarae (ed). Dale Spender (ed). Routledge. New York and
London. pp 1837-1845.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; Africa; Hindu; psychological factors.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0484 - Postmodern feminist perspectives. anon

From: no source given. pp 431-433.

KEYWORDS: postmodernism; feminist theory.

0485 - The pregnant police woman. Bernard, Eustace

From: Against the Odds. by Eustace Bernard. Imprint Caribbean. Port of Spain. 1991. pp 213-219.

KEYWORDS: single mothers; police officers.

0486 - A bright sun (Chapter 2). Selvon, Samuel

Longman. London. 1952. pp 17-36.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean literature.

0487 - The everyday world as problematic (Synopsis of Chapter 2). Smith, Dorothy

From: The Everyday World as Problematic. by Dorothy Smith. Northeastern University Press. Chicago, IL. 1987. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: sociology; feminist studies.

0488 - Waiting. Atwood, Margaret

From: The Penelopiad (Chapter xii). by Margaret Atwood. Canongate. Edinburgh. 2005. pp 81-92.

KEYWORDS: fiction.

0489 - The chorus line: an anthropology lecture. Atwood, Margaret

From: The Penelopiad (Chapter xxiv). by Margaret Atwood. Canongate. Edinburgh. 2005. pp 163-168.

KEYWORDS: fiction.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

0490 - The chorus line: the trial of Odysseus, as videotaped by the maids. Atwood, Margaret

From: The Penelopiad (Chapter xxiv). by Margaret Atwood. Canongate. Edinburgh. 2005. pp 175-184.

KEYWORDS: fiction.

0491 - Women's movements and feminist research. Gerhard, Ute

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Thinking Differently: a Reader in European Women's Studies. by Gabriele Griffin (ed). Rosi Braidotti (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2002. pp 311-392.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; feminist scholarship; France; Germany; Italy; Denmark; Norway; Hungary; Slovenia; Spain.

0492 - Newspaper cuttings about pornography. Various
2004-2006. 12 p.

KEYWORDS: pornography.

0493 - Officialising strategies: participatory processes and gender in Thailand's water resources sector. Resurreccion, Bernadette; Real, Mary Jane; Pantana, Panadda
From: Development in Practice, Vol.14, n.4. 2004. pp 521-533.

KEYWORDS: participatory management; gender aspects; water resources.
WATER.

0494 - Policy statement: Water and sanitation. Consumers International
From: www.consumersinternational.org. 2004. 2 p.

KEYWORDS: consumer protection; consumer protection.
WATER.

0495 - World Water Day 2004: water and disasters. World Water Day
From: www.worldwaterday.org. 2004. 2 p.

KEYWORDS: disasters.
WATER.

0496 - Is water a public good or a commodity? Thoughts on water privatization and related issues for poor populations. d'Almeida, Massan
From: Translated from Carrefour, Vol.3, n.16. 2004. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water utilities.
WATER.

0497 - The water challenge. Summary of Copenhagen Consensus Challenge Paper.
Rijsberman, Frank

From: Copenhagen Consensus 2004. 2004. 5 p.
KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0498 - Our future: water, environment and sanitation. UNICEF
From: What Young People are Saying, n.13. 2004. 6 p.

KEYWORDS: water conservation.
WATER.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0499 - Towards good water governance. Rogers, Peter; Hall, Alan W

From: id21 Research Highlight 16 Oct 2003. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water management.

WATER.

0500 - Water privatisation fails to fulfil its promises. Budds, Jessica; McGranahan, Gordon

From: id21 Research Highlight 9 Feb 2004. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water management; privatization.

WATER.

0501 - Watershed management and poverty - time for a rethink?. Perez, Carlos; Tschinkel, Henry

From: id21 Research Highlight 7 Nov 2003. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water management.

WATER.

0502 - Natural resource management and human health: the forgotten link?. Albright, Kerry; Warham, Elizabeth

From: id21 Research Highlight 14 May 2004. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: natural resource management; health.

WATER.

0503 - Tackling India's rural water crisis: new developments in managing water supplies.

Kakade, Bharat; Kulkarni, Himanshu

From: id21 Research Highlight 17 May 2004. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water management; India.

WATER.

0504 - Getting the most out of water. BBC News

From: BBC NEWS 2004/11/29. 2004. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water.

WATER.

0505 - Water scarcity: a looming crisis?. Kirby, AlexBBC News Online

From: BBC NEWS 2004/10/19. 2004. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0506 - Why world's taps are running dry. Kirby, AlexBBC News Online

From: BBC NEWS 2003/06/20. 2003. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0507 - Analysis: Middle East water wars. Darwish, AdelBBC News Online

From: BBC NEWS 2003/05/30. 2003. 2 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources; conflict.

WATER.

0508 - Water 'wake-up' call givenby UN. Foulkes, ImogenBBC News Online

From: BBC NEWS 2004/08/26. 2004. 2 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0509 - Global water supply and sanitation assessment. 2000 report. WHO/UNICEF Joint Monnitoring Programme for Water Supply and Sanitation

WHO & UNICEF. Geneva, Switzerland. 2000. pp vii-39.

KEYWORDS: water supply; water resources; sanitation; statistical data.

WATER.

0510 - Gender perspective on water resources management. SIDA

2 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources; gender perspectives.

WATER.

0511 - Future management of water resources. Dooge, JCI

From: Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Water and Maritime Engineering, 154, n.3. 2002. pp 229-238.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0512 - Water and poverty: the inextricable link. Kulindwa, Kassim

From: CROP Newsletter, Vol.10, n.4. 2003. pp 1-2.

KEYWORDS: water; poverty.

WATER.

0513 - Key outcomes of the summit. United Nations

From: World Summit on Sustainable Development. Johannesburg, South Africa. 2002. 7 p.

WATER.

0514 - Latin America and the Caribbean.

From: Global Water Supply and Sanitation Assessment 2000 Report. by WHO/UNICEF. 2000. pp 55-79.

KEYWORDS: water resources; sanitation; statistical data.

WATER.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0515 - Water for rural communities: helping people help themselves. Briscoe, John; de Ferranti, David

The World Bank. Washington, DC. 1988. 32 p.

KEYWORDS: water supply; developing countries.

WATER.

0516 - Impact of sea level rise on seawater intrusion into coastal aquifer. Shrivastava, Gyan S

From: Journal of Hydrologic Engineering, Vol.3, n.1. 1998. pp 74-78.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0517 - Untapped connections. Gender, water and poverty: key issues, government commitments and actions for sustainable development. Khosla, Prabha; Pearl, Rebecca
Women's Environment & Development Organization. New York. 2003. 7 p.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; water; poverty.

WATER.

0518 - A gender and development approach to water, sanitation and hygiene programmes. Coates, Sue

From: Water Aid Briefing Paper. Water Engineering and Development Centre. Loughborough University. 1999. 20 p.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; water supply; sanitation.

WATER.

0519 - Water and environmental sanitation - working towards equity and inclusion for disabled people: a discussion paper. Water Engineering and Development Centre

From: A discussion paper. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: water supply; sanitation; disabled.

WATER.

0520 - Virtual water trade - conscious choices. Synthesis E-conference. van Hofwegen, Paul

From: 4th World Water Forum. World Water Council. 2004. 19 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0521 - People's participation in rural water supply. Gunasinghe, Sirikumara

From: source not given. n.d. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: participatory management; water supply; Sri Lanka.

WATER.

0522 - Women and water privatization. Obando, Ana Elena

From: Women's Human Rights Network. www.whrnet.org. 2003. 5 p.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: water; privatization.

WATER.

0523 - Rules, roles and rights: gender, participation and community fisheries management in Cambodia's Tonle Sap region. Resurreccion, Bernadette P

From: International Journal of Water Resources Development, Vol.21, n.4. 2005. 20 p.

KEYWORDS: participatory management; fishery resources; Cambodia.

WATER.

0524 - Are we running out of water?. anon

From: Awake! (January 2009). 2009. pp 3-9.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0525 - Some basics about gender mainstreaming in the urban water sector. Ochola, Lynette; Dzikus, Andre

From: Managing Water for African Cities website. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water supply; urban areas; gender perspectives.

WATER.

0526 - Diverting the flow: a resource guide to gender, rights and water privatization.

Grossman, Anna (ed); Johnson, Nadia (ed); Sidhu, Gretchen (ed)

Women's Environment and Development Organization. New York. 2003. 12 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources; water supply; participatory management; gender perspectives.

WATER.

0527 - Global water scoping process: is there a case for a multistakeholder review of private sector participation in water and sanitation? Executive summary. Urquhart, Penny; Moore, Deborah

Water Aid; Thames Water; GTZ; ASSEMAE; Consumers International; Public Services International; Environmental Monitoring Group. 2004. 25 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources; sanitation; financing; privatization.

WATER.

0528 - Evaluation of the costs and benefits of water and sanitation improvements at the global level. Hutton, Guy; Haller, Lawrence

World Health Organization. Geneva, Switzerland. 2004. 87 p.

KEYWORDS: cost analysis; water supply; sanitation.

WATER.

0529 - Message from the Lake Biwa and Yodo River Basin.

From: Ministerial declaration from the 3rd World Water Forum, Kyoto, Japan. 2003. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

WATER.

0530 - From drinking water to disasters, investing in freshwater ecosystems is best insurance policy.

From: News. Worldwatch Institute. online. 2005. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0531 - Water resources.

From: Technology notes. WaterAid. n.d. 13 p.

KEYWORDS: water resources.

WATER.

0532 - Water - more nutrition per drop. Towards sustainable food production and consumption patterns in a rapidly changing world. Stockholm International Water Institute; International Water Management Institute

From: Produced for a side event organized by the Swedish Government at the 12th Session of the Commission on Sustainable Development. New York. 2004. 36 p.

KEYWORDS: sustainable development; water; water supply.

WATER.

0533 - Gender and the environment: a feminist political economy perspective AND Gender, population, environment. Rocheleau, Dianne; Thomas-Slayter, Barbara; Wangari, Esther; Ethelston, Sally

From: The Environment in Anthropology: a Reader in Ecology, Culture, and Sustainable Living. by Haenn, Nora. Wilk, Richard R. New York University Press. New York and London. 2006. pp 27-33 and 113-117.

KEYWORDS: environmental conservation; gender perspectives.

WATER.

0534 - Introduction. Altorki, Soraya; El-Solh, Camillia Fawzi

From: Arab Women in the Fiels: Studying Your own Society. by Soraya Altorki. From: Camellia Fawzi Ei-Solh. Syracuse University Press. New York. 1988. pp 1-19.

KEYWORDS: social studies; fieldwork; Arab women.

Ethnography.

0535 - Negotiating identity and black feminist politics in Caribbean research. Slocum, Karla
From: Black Feminist Anthropology: Theory, Praxis, Poetics, and Politics. by Irma McClaurin (ed). Rutgers University Press. New York. 2001. pp 126-149.

KEYWORDS: black feminism; anthropology; caribbean.

Ethnography.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0536 - Introduction: forging a theory, politics, praxis, and poetics of black feminist anthropology. McClaurin, Irma

From: Black Feminist Anthropology: Theory, Praxis, Poetics, and Politics. by Irma McClaurin (ed). Rutgers University Press. New York. 2001. pp 1-23.

KEYWORDS: black feminism; anthropology.

Ethnography.

0537 - Female entrepreneurship in the Caribbean: a multisite, pilot investigation of gender and work. Browne, Katherine E

From: Human Organization, Vol.60, n.4. 2001. pp 326-342.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; gender ideology; women owned business; Caribbean.

Ethnography.

0538 - The domestication of wood in Haiti: a case study in applied evolution. Murray, Gerald F

From: Anthropological Praxis. by Robert M Wulff (ed). Shirley J Fiske (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1987. 16 p.

KEYWORDS: wood; natural resources; Haiti.

Ethnography.

0539 - Students and Barbadians: lessons from the field. Gmelch, George; Gmelch, Sharon Bohn

From: The Parish Behind God's Back: the Changing Culture of Rural Barbados. by George Gmelch. Sharon Bohn Gmelch. Waveland Press. Prospect Heights, IL. 1997. pp 1995-206.

KEYWORDS: rural living; Barbados.

Ethnography.

0540 - Speaking in tongues: a letter to Third World women writers. Anzaldúa, Gloria

From: Women Writing Resistance: Essays on Latin America and the Caribbean. by Jennifer Browdy de Hernandez. South End Press. Cambridge, MA. 2005. pp 79-89.

KEYWORDS: women authors; third world.

Ethnography.

0541 - Introduction. de Hernandez, Jennifer Browdy

From: Women Writing Resistance: Essays on Latin America and the Caribbean. by Jennifer Browdy de Hernandez. South End Press. Cambridge, MA. 2005. pp 1-9.

KEYWORDS: women authors; third world.

Ethnography.

0542 - Introduction. Abu-Lughod, Lila

From: Writing Women's Worlds: Bedouin Stories. by Lila Abu-Lughod. University of California Press. Berkeley, CA. 1993. pp 1-42.

KEYWORDS: Muslim women; Bedouin; Egypt.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Ethnography.

0543 - Becoming a participant observer. Tierney, Gerry

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 9-18.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0544 - Conducting a life history interview. Angrosino, Michael V

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 33-44.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work; interviewing.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0545 - Analyzing narrative data. Redfern-Vance, Nancy

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 45-62.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work; personal narratives.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0546 - Observing a workplace. Borman, Kathryn; Puccia, Ellen; McNulty, Amy Fox; Goddard, Bill

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 99-106.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0547 - Carrying out a structured observation. Price, Laurie J

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 107-114.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0548 - Designing a questionnaire for cross-cultural research. Baer, Roberta D; Weller, Susan C

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 115-122.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work; questionnaires.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0549 - Working with numerical data. Rees, Martha E

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 123-128.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work; data analysis.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0550 - Constructing a virtual ethnography. Bird, S Elizabeth; Barbar, Jessica

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 129-137.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0551 - Developing an electronic ethnography. Wolfe, Alvin W; Hagen, Guy

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 139-149.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0552 - Composing autoethnographic stories. Berger, Leigh; Ellis, Carolyn

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection. by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2002. pp 151-166.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0553 - Planning and moderating focus group research. Bryant, Carol

From: Doing Cultural Anthropology: Projects for Ethnographic Data Collection (2nd ed). by Michael V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. 2007. pp 115-127.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; field work; focus groups.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

0554 - Forward. On suffering and structural violence: social and economic rights in the global era. Farmer, Paul

From: Pathologies of Power: Health, Human Rights, and the New War on the Poor. by Paul Farmer. University of California Press. Berkeley, CA. 2004. pp xi-xvii, 29-50.

KEYWORDS: human rights; poverty; violence.

Ethnography.

0555 - Limones, Palmera, Cuba: the field and the fieldwork. Rosendahl, Mona

From: Inside the Revolution: Everyday Life of Socialist Cuba. by Mona Rosendahl. Cornell University Press. New York. 1997. pp 9-27.

KEYWORDS: fieldwork; Cuba.

Ethnography.

0556 - Introduction: partial truths. Clifford, James

From: Writing Culture: the Poetics and Politics of Ethnography. by James Clifford (ed). George E Marcus (ed). University of California Press. Berkeley, CA. 1986. pp 1-26.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: field work.

Ethnography.

0557 - Peasants, agroforesters, and anthropologists: a 20-year venture in income-generating trees and hedgerows in Haiti. Murray, G.F.; Bannister, M.E.

From: Agroforestry Systems, Vol.61. 2004. pp383-397.

KEYWORDS: agroforestry; land tenure; Haiti.

Ethnography.

0558 - Postmodernism, feminism, and metaphysics: an excerpt from "Thinking Fragments".

Flax, Jane

From: Metaphysics: the Big Questions. by van Inwagen, Peter (ed). Zimmerman, Dean W (ed). Blackwell Publishing. Oxford, UK. 1998. pp 469-479.

KEYWORDS: postmodernism; feminism; metaphysics).

The Philosophy of Gender.

0559 - John Locke. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 103-113.

KEYWORDS: John Locke; political power; motherhood.

0560 - Locke's attack on patriarchy. Butler, Melissa A

From: Feminism and Philosophy: Essential Readings in Theory, Reinterpretation, and Application. by Nancy Tuana (ed). Rosemarie Tong (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1995. pp 35-37.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; John Locke.

0561 - Caribbean bodies: representation and practice. Allen, Caroline

From: Caribbean Portraits: Essays on Gender Ideologies and Identities. by Christine Barrow. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1998. pp 273-293.

KEYWORDS: body image; sexuality; self concept.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0562 - The body as inscriptive surface. Grosz, Elizabeth A

From: Volatile Bodies: Toward a Corporeal Feminism (Chapter 6). by Elizabeth Grosz. Indiana University press. Bloomington, IN. 1994. pp 138-159.

KEYWORDS: tatoos; bodies; self concept; sexuality.

0563 - The 'invisible' black woman in Caribbean history. Bush, Barbara

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Slave Women in Caribbean Slavery, 1650-1838 (Chapter 1). by Barbara Bush. Heinemann. Kingston, Jamaica. 1990. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: slavery; black women.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0564 - Modernism and gender. Dekoven, Marianne

From: The Cambridge Companion to Modernism. by Michael Levenson (ed). Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK. 1999. pp 174-193.

KEYWORDS: modernism; gender; feminist criticism.

0565 - The warriors or dreadfuls. Chevannes, Barry (ed)

From: Rastafari and other African-Caribbean worldviews. by Barry Chevannes (ed). Rutgers University Press. New Brunswick, NJ. 1998. pp 83-83.

KEYWORDS: Rastas; marijuana.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0566 - Toward an Afrocentric feminist epistemology. Collins, Patricia Hill

From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations between Women and Men 3rd ed. by Alison M Jaggar (ed). From: Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. pp 95-103.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; black women's studies.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0567 - Introduction: when feminisms intersect epistemology. Alcoff, Linda; Potter, Elizabeth

From: Feminist epistemologies. by Linda Alcoff (ed). Elizabeth Potter (ed). Routledge. 1993. pp 1-14.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; epistemology; philosophy.

The Philosophy of Gender. Sex, Gender and Society.

0568 - How do we know? Hume's "Of Miracles". Craig, Edward

From: Philosophy: a Very Short Introduction (Chapter 3). by Edward Craig. OUP and Sterling Publishing. oxford and New York. 2002. pp 24-34.

KEYWORDS: David Hume; philosophy.

0569 - The poststructuralist alternative. Belsey, Catherine

From: Poststructuralism: a very short introduction. by Catherine Belsey. Oxford University Press. Oxford and New York. 2002. pp 72-85.

KEYWORDS: poststructuralism; deconstruction.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0570 - The feminist critique of rationality. Hekman, Susan

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Polity Reader in Gender Studies (Chapter 5). by Polity. Polity Press. Cambridge, UK. 1994. pp 50-61.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; language; rationality.

GD712. Philosophy of Gender; Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0571 - Prometheus and Pandora. Bulfinch, Thomas

From: Bulfinch's Mythology: the Age of Fable. by Thomas Bulfinch. Courage Books. Philadelphia, PA. pp 24-29.

KEYWORDS: mythology; creation myths.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0572 - 'Hot constitution'd ladies': black women, power and sexuality. Bush, Barbara

From: Slave Women in Caribbean Slavery, 1650-1838. by Barbara Bush. Heinemann. Kingston, Jamaica. 1990. pp 111-119.

KEYWORDS: African women; slavery; sexuality; power.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0573 - Black women and the sex/gender hierarchy. Collins, Patricia Hill

From: Black Feminist Thought: Knowledge, Consciousness, and the Politics of Empowerment. by Patricia Hill Collins. Routledge. New York and London. 1990. pp 166-173.

KEYWORDS: feminism; Afro American women.

0574 - Gender and modernity: classical issues, contemporary debates. Marshall, Barbara L

From: Engendering Modernity: Feminism, Social Theory, and Social Change (Chapter 1). by Barbara L Marshall. Polity Press. Cambridge, UK. 1994. pp 7-29.

KEYWORDS: modernism; social theory; gender perspectives.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0575 - Refiguring bodies. Grosz, Elizabeth A

From: Volatile Bodies: Toward a Corporeal Feminism (Chapter 1). by Elizabeth Grosz. Indiana University press. Bloomington, IN. 1994. pp 3-24.

KEYWORDS: bodies; feminism; self concept; sexuality.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0576 - What do women want in a moral theory?. Baier, Annette C

From: Moral Prejudices: Essays on Ethics (Chapter 1). by Annette C Baier. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA. 1995. pp 1-17.

KEYWORDS: moral reasoning; ethics; feminist ethics.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0577 - The human project of sexual liberty. Dinnerstein, Dorothy

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Mermaid and the Minotaur: Sexual Arrangements and Human Malaise (Chapter 2). by Dorothy Dinnerstein. Other Press. New York. 1999. pp 10-26.

KEYWORDS: sex roles; social structure; psychology.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0578 - Mary Shelley. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 375-387.

KEYWORDS: Mary Shelley; Frankenstein; feminism.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0579 - Pythagoras and Pythagoreans. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 71-75.

KEYWORDS: Pythagoras; feminism.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0580 - What is ethical feminism?. Cornell, Drucilla

From: Feminist Contentions: a Philosophical Exchange. by Seyla Benhabib. Judith Butler. Drucilla Cornell. Nancy Fraser. Routledge. New York and London. 1995. pp 75-106.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; feminist ethics.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0581 - Michel Foucault. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 586-591.

KEYWORDS: Michel Foucault; sexuality.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0582 - Sherry B Ortner. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 577-586.

KEYWORDS: Sherry Ortner; subordination of women.

0583 - Reproductive freedom: an ethical, social and biological conundrum. Sirju-Charran, Grace

From: UWItoday August 2006. 2006. pp 12-13.

KEYWORDS: reproductive freedom; reproductive rights.

0584 - The influence of the sexes on vegetation AND The sacred marriage. Frazer, James

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Golden Bough: a History of Myth and Religion (Chapters 11-12). by James Frazer. Chancellor Press. London. 1994. pp 135-146.

KEYWORDS: mythology; religion; gods; nature.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0585 - Myths and archetypes: binary oppositions in the original. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 21-26.

KEYWORDS: myths; world views.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0586 - The Old Testament. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 76-92.

KEYWORDS: creation myths; biblical literature.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0587 - The creation myths of the Taino. Arrom, Jose Juan

From: Taino: Pre-Columbian Art and Culture from the Caribbean. by Ricardo Alegria. Jose Arrom. Monacelli Press. New York. 1998. pp 68-79.

KEYWORDS: creation myths; Taino; Caribbean.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0588 - The Regla de Ocha. Barnet, Miguel

From: Afro-Cuban Religions. by Miguel Barnet. Markus Wiener Publixhes. Princeton, NJ. 2001. pp 17-27.

KEYWORDS: Orisha religion; Cuba.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0589 - Metaphysics and feminist theory: excerpts from "Feminist Metaphysics" and "Anti-Essentialism in Feminist Theory". Witt, Charlotte

From: Metaphysics: the Big Questions. by van Inwagen, Peter (ed). Zimmerman, Dean W (ed). Blackwell Publishing. Oxford, UK. 1998. pp 480-493.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; metaphysics).

The Philosophy of Gender.

0590 - Knowledge is not ultimately sense knowledge. Descartes, Rene

From: Meditations. by Rene Descartes. John Veitch (transl.). 1901. 9 p.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; knowledge.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0591 - On the origin of our ideas. Hume, David

From: A Treatise of Human Nature Book 1, Part 1. by David Hume. 1739. 4 p.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0592 - Man has no identical self. Hume, David

From: A Treatise of Human Nature Book 1, Part 4. by David Hume. 1739. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0593 - The rationalist: Rene Descartes.

From: not given (Chapter 10). by not given. pp 268-280.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; rationalism.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0594 - The donkey that tried to bark. Parmasad, Kenneth Vidia

From: Salt and Roti: Indian Folk Tales of the Caribbean, a First Collection. by Kenneth Vidia Parmasad. Sankh Productions. Chaguanas, T&T. n.d. pp 7-13.

KEYWORDS: children's literature.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0595 - The top hat. Gaarder, Jostein

From: Sophie's World: a Novel about the History of Philosophy. by Jostein Gaarder. Paulette Moller (transl.). Phoenix House. London. 1995. pp 10-18.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0596 - Things and experiences. O'Hear, Anthony

From: What Philosophy is: an Introduction to Contemporary Philosophy. by Anthony O'Hear. Penguin Books. London. 1985. pp 20-40.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; metaphysics.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0597 - Philosophy: a very short introduction. Craig, Edward

From: Philosophy: a Very Short Introduction (Chapter 1). by Edward Craig. OUP and Sterling Publishing. Oxford and New York. 2002. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0598 - The differences between men and women. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 43-56.

KEYWORDS: sex differences; gender differences.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0599 - John Stuart Mill: The subjugation of women. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 223-248.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; gender roles; philosophy.

0600 - Karen Horney: Response to Freud. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 323-339.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; gender roles; philosophy.

0601 - Francis Bacon: Love and marriage as impediments to man. AND Thomas Hobbes: Maternity and the origin of political power. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 91-101.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; motherhood; political power.

0602 - Arthur Schopenhauer: The weakness of woman. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 191-206.

KEYWORDS: status of women.

0603 - Bertrand Russell: Sexual ethics and women. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 289-296.

KEYWORDS: women's liberation; ethics.

0604 - Immanuel Kant: The interrelations of the two sexes. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 127-144.

KEYWORDS: gender differences; sex differences; gender relations.

0605 - Mary Wollstonecraft: The effects of discrimination against women. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 147-158.

KEYWORDS: gender discrimination; gender relations.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0606 - Georg Hegel: Marriage and the family. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 159-170.

KEYWORDS: marriage; gender differences.

0607 - Ashley Montagu: The intellectual and bodily superiority of women. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 361-374.

KEYWORDS: gender bias; gender differences.

0608 - Jean Jacques Rousseau: Paternity and the origin of political power. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 117-120.

KEYWORDS: political power; paternity.

0609 - Plato: Women as equal to men in the state. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 25-39.

KEYWORDS: political power; gender equality.

0610 - Friedrich Engels: The origin of the oppression of women. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 271-288.

KEYWORDS: status of women; subordination of women; oppression.

0611 - Soren Kierkegaard: The essence of woman. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 173-189.

KEYWORDS: status of women; gender differences.

0612 - Simone de Beauvoir: The existential paralysis of women. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 341-360.

KEYWORDS: status of women; gender differences; subordination of women.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0613 - John Locke. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 318-323.

KEYWORDS: John Locke; philosophy; status of women.

0614 - Luce Irigaray. McCracken, Janet

From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 597-602.

KEYWORDS: feminists; philosophy; sexuality.

0615 - Locating the domestic community. Maillasoux, Claude

From: Maidens, Meal and Money: Capitalism and the Domestic Community. by Claude Maillasoux. University of Cambridge Press. Cambridge, UK. 1981. pp 18-32.

KEYWORDS: family structure; kinship.

0616 - The 'S' word: sex, empire and black radical tradition (after Sylvia). Thomas, Greg

From: After Man, Towards the Human: Critical Essays on Sylvia Wynter. by Anthony Bogues (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2006. pp 76-99.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; feminists.

0617 - The troubled legacy of history and love. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Gender Negotiations Among Indians in Trinidad 1917-1947 (Chapter 8). by Patricia Mohammed. Palgrave with Institute of Social Studies. Basingstoke, Hants, UK. 2002. pp 262-269.

KEYWORDS: gender identity; gender relations; Indo-Trinidadian.
Feminist Frameworks.

0618 - Conclusion: epistemological questions. Harding, Sandra

From: Feminism and Methodology: Social Science Issues. by Sandra Harding. Indiana University Press. Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN. 1987. pp 181-190.

KEYWORDS: feminism; sociology.

0619 - Gender theory and the archaeological record: why is there no archaeology of gender?. Wylie, Alison

From: Engendering Archaeology: Women and Prehistory. by Joan M Gero (ed). Margaret W Conkey (ed). Basil Blackwell. Oxford, UK. 1991. pp 31-54.

KEYWORDS: archaeology; gender perspectives; feminist perspective.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0620 - Hijras: an "alternative" sex/gender in India. Reddy, Gayatri; Nanda, Serena
From: Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective, 4th ed. by Caroline B Brettell (ed). Carolyn F Sargent (ed). Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 2004. pp 278-285.

KEYWORDS: transsexuality.

0621 - The manhood puzzle. Gilmore, David

From: Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective, 4th ed. by Caroline B Brettell (ed). Carolyn F Sargent (ed). Prentice Hall. New Jersey. 2005. pp 190-202.

KEYWORDS: masculinity.

Sex, Gender and Society.

0622 - Introduction. Nicholson, Linda

From: Feminist Contentions: a Philosophical Exchange. by Seyla Benhabib. Judith Butler. Drucilla Cornell. Nancy Fraser. Routledge. New York and London. 1995. pp 1-16.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; philosophy.

0623 - Critiques of radical feminism. Jaggar, Alison M; Rothenberg, Paula S

From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations Between Women and Men (3rd ed) . by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg (ed). McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 127-138.

KEYWORDS: radical feminism; feminist theory.

0624 - Grandma's estate. Sistren with Honor Ford-Smith

From: Lionheart Gal: Life Stories of Jamaican Women. by Sistren with Honor Ford-Smith. University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2005. pp 197-217.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; life histories; Jamaica.

0625 - Foucault on power: a theory for women?. Hartsock, Nancy

From: Feminism / Postmodernism. by Linda J Nicholson (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1990. pp 157-175.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; feminism; postmodernism.

0626 - Dilemmas of difference: feminism, modernity, and postmodernism. Di Stefano, Christine

From: Feminism / Postmodernism. by Linda J Nicholson (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1990. pp 63-82.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; feminism; postmodernism.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0627 - The skeptic: David Hume. not given
From: not given (Chapter 11). by not given. pp 295-327.
KEYWORDS: philosophy; skepticism.

0628 - Cause means regular association. Hume, David
From: An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding. <http://www.radicalacademy.com/adiphiloessay281.htm>. 1777. 6 p.
KEYWORDS: philosophy.
The Philosophy of Gender. Sex, Gender and Society.

0629 - The nature of the human mind. Descartes, Rene
From: Meditations on First Philosophy. <http://www.radicalacademy.com/adiphiloessay34.htm>. 6 p.
KEYWORDS: philosophy.

0630 - Rene Descartes (1596-1650). Anon
From: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ren>. 13 p.
KEYWORDS: Rene Descartes; philosophy.
The Philosophy of Gender.

0631 - Ethics and the instrumentalising self. Plumwood, Val
From: Feminisma and the Mastery of Nature (Chapter 6). by Val Plumwood. Routledge. London and New York. 1997. pp 141-164.
KEYWORDS: feminist theory; philosophy; identity.
The Philosophy of Gender.

0632 - Epistemology. O'Hear, Anthony
From: What Philosophy is: an Introduction to Contemporary Philosophy (Chapter 2). by Anthony O'Hear. Penguin Books. London. 1985. pp 87-136.
KEYWORDS: philosophy; metaphysics.
GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0633 - Women's history. Gender: a useful category of historical analysis. Scott, Joan Wallach
From: Gender and the Politics of History (Introduction and Chapter 1-2). Rev ed. by Joan Wallach Scott. Columbia University Press. New York and Chichester, UK. 1999. pp 1-50.
KEYWORDS: women; history; gender perspectives.

0634 - Struggling with a structure: gender, agency, and discourse. Griffith, Glyne

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Culture of Gender and Sexuality in the Caribbean. by Linden Lewis (ed).
University of Florida Press. Gainesville, FL. 2003. pp 275-293.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist criticism.

0635 - Social origins of the sexual division of labour. Mies, Maria

From: Patriarchy and Accumulation on a World Scale: Women in the International Division of Labour (Chapter 2). by Maria Mies. Zed Books. London. 1986. pp 44-73.

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; international division of labour; feminist perspective.

0636 - The operations of the closet and the discourse of unspeakable contents in 'Black Fauns' and 'My Brother'. Rahim, Jennifer

From: Small Axe n.20. 2006. pp 1-18.

KEYWORDS: homophobia; Caribbean literature.

0637 - Plantation labour regimes: the economic role of slave women. Bush, Barbara

From: Slave Women in Caribbean Slavery, 1650-1838 (Chapter 4). by Barbara Bush.
Heinemann. Kingston, Jamaica. 1990. pp 33-50.

KEYWORDS: slavery; black women; economic value of women's work.

0638 - Introduction. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Women, Labour and Politics in Trinidad and Tobago. by Rhoda Reddock. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1994. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; Trinidad and Tobago.

0639 - Engendering science and interdisciplinary environmental research for environmental security: the case of the Nariva Swamp. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Engendering Human Security: Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 13). by Thanh-Dam Truong (ed). Saskia Wieringa (ed). Amrita Chhachhi (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2006. pp 297-326.

KEYWORDS: environmental movement; gender perspectives.

0640 - Where have all the feminists gone: learning the lessons of a long time passed in the women's movement in the Caribbean. Castello, June

From: Caribbean Quarterly Vol 52, nos.2-3. 2008. pp 1-13.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; feminism; gender relations.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0641 - Gender, feminism and constitutional reform in the Caribbean. Robinson, Tracy
From: Gender in the 21st Century: Caribbean Perspectives, Visions and Possibilities. by Barbara Bailey (ed). Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 592-625.

KEYWORDS: feminism; legal system; gender perspectives; Caribbean.

0642 - Masculinity and power in Puerto Rico. Ramirez, Rafael L
From: The Culture of Gender and Sexuality in the Caribbean. by Rafael L Ramirez. University Press of Florida. Gainesville, FL. 2003. pp 234-250.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; gender roles; machismo; Puerto Rico.

0643 - Introduction. Freeman, Carla
From: High Tech and High Heels in the Global Economy: Women, Work and Pink Collar Identities in the Caribbean. by Carla Freeman. Duke University Press. Durham, NC and London. 2000. pp 1-20.

KEYWORDS: offshore industries; female intensive occupations; pink collar workers.

0644 - The late 19th century: campaigning women. Walters, Margaret
From: Feminism: a Very Short Introduction. by Margaret Walters. Oxford University Press. Oxford, UK. 2005. pp 56-85.

KEYWORDS: feminism; suffragettes; women's movements.

0645 - Sexuality, violence and the female body erotic. Mehta, Brenda
From: Diasporic (Dis)locations: Indo-Caribbean Women Writers Negotiate the Kala Pani (Chapter 6). by Brenda Mehta. University of the West Indies Press. Mona, Jamaica. 2004. pp 192-229.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; Indian women; Caribbean writers.

0646 - We "other Victorians" and The repressive hypothesis. Foucault, Michel
From: The History of Sexuality: Vol.1, an Introduction (Introduction and Chapter 1). by Michel Foucault. pp 3-13; 17-35.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; historical aspects.

0647 - Development and gender divisions of labour in the rural Eastern Caribbean. Momsen, Janet Henshall

From: Women and Change in the Caribbean: a pan-Caribbean perspective. by Janet H Momsen (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1993. pp 232-246.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: division of labour; sexual division of labour; farm workers.

0648 - Beyond nature and nurture: process and biology in the development of gender. Birke, Lynda; Vines, Gail

From: Women's Studies International Forum, Vol.10, n.6. 1987. pp 555-570.

KEYWORDS: social construction of gender; gender development.

GD701.

0649 - Who needs [sex] when you can have gender: conflicting discourses on gender in Beijing. Baden, Sally; Goertz, Anne Marie

From: Feminist Visions of Development: Gender Analysis and Policy. by Cecile Jackson (ed). Ruth Pearson (ed). Routledge. London. 1998. pp 19-38.

KEYWORDS: GAD; feminism.

GD701.

0650 - The Combahee River Collective statement. Combahee River Collective

From: Theorizing Feminism: Parallel Trends in the Humanities and Social Sciences. by Anne C Herrmann (ed). Abigail Stewart (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1994. pp 26-33.

KEYWORDS: black feminism.

GD701.

0651 - Black women: shaping feminist theory. hooks, bell

From: Feminist Theory from Margin to Center (Chapter 1). by bell hooks. Southend Press. Boston, MA. 1984. pp 1-15.

KEYWORDS: black feminism; feminist theory.

GD701.

0652 - Men: comrades in struggle. hooks, bell

From: Feminist Theory: from Margin to Center. by bell hooks. Southend Press. Boston, MA. 1984. pp 487-499.

KEYWORDS: black feminism; gender roles.

GD701.

0653 - From practice to theory or what is a white woman anyway?. MacKinnon, Catharine

From: Critical White Studies: Looking Behind the Mirror. by Richard Delgado (ed). Jean Stefanic (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia, PA. 1997. pp 300-304.

KEYWORDS: oppression; subordination of women.

GD701 .

0654 - Racial construction and women as differentiated actors. Mahoney, Martha

From: Critical White Studies: Looking Behind the Mirror. by Richard Delgado (ed). Jean Stefanic (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia, PA. 1997. pp 305-309.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies.

GD701 .

0655 - Contextualizing feminism: gender, ethnic and class divisions. Anthias, Floya; Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: Defining Women: Social Institutions and Gender Divisions. by Linda McDowell (ed). Rosemary Pringle (ed). Polity Press and The Open University. Cambridge, UK. 1992. pp 107-117.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies.

GD701.

0656 - Caste and gender: dynamics of power and violence. Kannabiran, Vasanth; Kannabiran, Kalpana

From: Economic and Political Weekly, Sept 14, 1991. pp 2130-2133.

KEYWORDS: caste; gender studies.

GC701.

0657 - The construction of masculinity. Ramirez, Rafael

From: What it Means to be a Man: Reflections on Puerto Rican Masculinity (Chapter 2-3). by Rafael Ramirez. Rutgers University Press. New Brunswick, NJ. 1999. pp 25-78.

KEYWORDS: masculinity.

GD701.

0658 - Masculinity as interracial competition for women?. Hoch, Paul

From: White Hero, Black Beast: Racism, Sexism and the Mask of Masculinity. by Paul Hoch. Pluto Press. London. 1979. pp 43-64.

KEYWORDS: masculinity.

GD701.

0659 - Caribbean masculinities, marriage and gender relations: ideologies and contradictions. Barrow, Christine

From: Gender and the Family in the Caribbean. by Wilma Bailey (ed). ISER, UWI. Mona, Jamaica. 1998. pp 32-52.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; gender relations; marriage; Caribbean.

GD701.

0660 - Social construction theory: problems in the history of sexuality. Vance, Carole S

From: Knowing Women: Feminism and Knowledge. by Helen Crowley (ed). Susan Himmelweit (ed). Open University Press. Milton Keynes, UK. 1992. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: social construction of gender.

GD701. Sex, Gender and Society.

0661 - Transformations of homosexuality-based classifications. Greenberg, David F

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Gender Sexuality Reader. by Roger Lancaster (ed). Micaela di Leonardo (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1977. pp 179-193.

KEYWORDS: homosexuality; religious beliefs.

GD791.

0662 - Mati-ism and black lesbianism: two ideal typical expressions of female homosexuality in black communities of the diaspora. Wekker, Gloria

From: SEW Forum, Vol.10/2 and Vol.11/1. 1993,1994. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: lesbianism.

GD701.

0663 - The gender of Brazilian transgendered prostitutes. Lulick, Don

From: American Anthropologist, Vol.99, n.3. 1997. pp 574-585.

KEYWORDS: transsexuality.

GD701.

0664 - Introduction. Wieringa, Saskia

From: Same sex relations and female desires: transgender practices across cultures. by Saskia Wieringa (ed). Evelyn Blackwood (ed). Columbia University Press. New York. 1999. pp 1-38.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; social organization; marriage.

GD701.

0665 - The manufacture of housework. Ehrenreich, Barbara; English, Deidre

From: Socialist Revolution, No.26, Vol.5, n.4. 1975. pp 5-39.

KEYWORDS: housework.

GD701.

0666 - Wiping the floor with theory: a survey of writings on housework. Kaluzynska, Eva

From: Feminist Review, n.6. 1990. 28 p.

KEYWORDS: housework.

GD701; Box 3.

0667 - Capitalism, patriarchy. and job segregation by sex. Hertman, Heidi

From: Retrieving Women's History: Changing Perceptions of the Role of Women in Politics and Society. by S Jay Kleinberg. From: Signs, Vol.1, n.3, part 2. Berg Publishers and Unesco Press. Oxford and Paris. 1988. pp 146-181.

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; occupational segregation; capitalism; patriarchy.

GD701.

0668 - The sexual division of labour: Historical and contemporary perspectives: the case of Trinidad and Tobago. Reddock, Rhoda

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Women and the Sexual Division of Labour in the Caribbean (2 ed). by Keith Hart (ed). Canoe Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 1996. pp 52-71.

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; Trinidad and Tobago.

GD701.

0669 - The male breadwinner and women's wage labour. Safa, Helen

From: The Myth of the Male Breadwinner: Women and Industrialization in the Caribbean. by Helen Safa. Westview Press. Boulder, Co. 1995. pp 35-58.

KEYWORDS: wage earning women.

GD701.

0670 - Men at "work": multiple masculinities/multiple workplaces. Collinson, David; Hearn; Jeff

From: Understanding Masculinities: Social Relations and Cultural Relations. by Mairtin Mac an Ghall (ed). Open University Press. Buckingham and Philadelphia. 1996. pp 61-76.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; men.

GD701.

0671 - The problematization of poverty: the tale of three worlds and development. Escobar, Arturo

From: Encountering Development: the Making and Unmaking of the Third World (Chapter 2). by Arturo Escobar. Princeton University Press. Princeton, NJ. 1995. pp 21-54.

KEYWORDS: poverty; third world.

GD701.

0672 - Gender planning in the third world: meeting practical and strategic gender needs. Moser, Caroline ON

From: World Development, Vol.17, n.11. 1989. pp 1799-1825.

KEYWORDS: gender planning; third world.

GD701.

0673 - Gender-aware policy and planning: a social relations perspective. Kabeer, Naila

From: Gender Planning in Development Agencies: Meeting the Challenge. by Mandy MacDonald (ed). OXFAM. Oxford, UK. 1994. pp 80-97.

KEYWORDS: gender planning.

GD701.

0674 - Women's interests and empowerment: gender planning reconsidered. Wieringa, Saskia

From: Development and Change, Vol.25, n.4. 1994. pp 829-848.

KEYWORDS: gender planning; empowerment.

GD701.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0675 - Conceptualizing 'difference' in Caribbean feminist theory. Reddock, Rhoda
From: *New Caribbean Thought: a Reader* (Chapter 8). by Brian Meeks (ed). Folker Lindahl (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 196--209.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

The Philosophy of Gender. Feminist Frameworks.

0676 - Sexuality, pornography, and method: "Pleasure under patriarchy". MacKinnon, Catharine A
From: *Feminism and Political Theory*. by Sustain, C (ed). Chicago University Press. Chicago, IL. 1990. pp 134-161.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; pornography; patriarchy; male violence.

0677 - Homophobia, heterosexism and beyond. Plummer, David
From: *International Encyclopedia of Men and masculinities vol.1*. by M Flood (ed). JK Gardiner (ed). B Pease (ed). K Pringle (ed). Routledge. London. 2007. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: homophobia; heterosexism.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0678 - Man has no identical self. Hume, David
From: *Treatise of Human Nature Book 1, Part 4*. by David Hume. <http://radicalacademy.com/adiphiloessay275.htm>. 1739. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

0679 - Introduction: the general character of Afro-Caribbean philosophy. Paget, Henry
From: *Caliban's Reason: Introducing Afro-Caribbean Philosophy*. by Henry Paget. Routledge. New York and London. 2000. pp 1-18.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

0680 - "Ugly woman". The Roaring Woman
From: mimeo. c. 1930. 2 p.

KEYWORDS: calypsoes.

The Philosophy of Gender.

0681 - Notes on the social relations of gender. Young, Kate
From: *Gender in Caribbean Development, 2nd ed*. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). Canoe Press, The University of the West Indies. Mona, Jamaica. 1999. pp 92-103.

KEYWORDS: social relations; gender perspectives.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

CD #66. CD #67. Feminist Frameworks. Sex, Gender and Society. GEND 1103.
Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0682 - Introduction. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Gender Negotiations Among Indians in Trinidad, 1917-1947. by Patricia Mohammed. MacMillan Palgrave. Basingstoke, UK. 2002. pp 1-17.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; Indo-Trinidadian.

0683 - Sigmund Freud.

From: History of Ideas on Woman: A Source Book. by Agonito, Rosemary (ed). Capricorn Books. New York. 1977. pp 297-322.

KEYWORDS: Sigmund Freud; psychoanalysis.

0684 - Karen Horney.

From: History of Ideas on Woman: A Source Book. by Agonito, Rosemary (ed). Capricorn Books. New York. 1977. pp 323-339.

KEYWORDS: Karen Horney; psychoanalysis.

0685 - CLR James, African, and Afro-Caribbean philosophy. Paget, Henry

From: Caliban's Reason: Introducing Afro-Caribbean Philosophy. by Henry Paget. Routledge. New York and London. 2000. pp 47-67.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

0686 - Algeria unveiled. Fanon, Frantz

From: A Dying Colonialism. by Frantz Fanon. Grove Press Inc. New York. 1965. 35-67.

KEYWORDS: clothing.

0687 - Effects of discrimination against women. Wollstonecraft, Mary

From: A Vindication of the Rights of Women, 2nd ed. by Mary Wollstonecraft. Peter Edes. Boston, USA. 1792.

KEYWORDS: women's rights.

0688 - Human capabilities, female human beings. Nussbaum, Martha C

From: Women, Culture, and Development: a Study of Human Capabilities. by Martha C Nussbaum (ed). Jonathan Glover (ed). Clarendon Press. Oxford, UK. 1995. pp 61-104.

KEYWORDS: women and development.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0689 - Can the subaltern speak?. Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty

From: Colonial Discourse and Post-Colonial Theory. by Patrick Williams (ed). Laura Chrisman (ed). Prentice-Hall. UK. 1993. pp 66-111.

0690 - Gender politics and global democracy: insights from the Caribbean. Mohammed, Patricia

Mimeo. IGDS, UWI, St Augustine. 2010. 21 p.

KEYWORDS: democracy; patriarchy; gender ideology; gender perspectives.

0691 - The rise and fall of feminist politics in the Caribbean women's movement 1975-1995.

Antrobus, Peggy

From: Lucille Mathurin Mair Lecture 2000. CGDS, UWI. Mona, Jamaica. 2000. 31 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women's movement; Caribbean.

0692 - The field of social welfare policy. Gilbert, Neil; Terrell, Paul

From: Dimensions of Social Welfare Policy. by Neil Gilbert. Paul Terrell. Pearson. Boston, USA. 2004. pp 1-35.

KEYWORDS: social welfare; social policy; policy making.

0693 - Critical development studies: the itinerary of an idea. Veltmeyer, Henry; Parpart, Jane

From: Critical Development Studies: Tools for Change. by Henry Veltmeyer (ed). Fernwood Publishing. Canada. 2011. 23 p.

KEYWORDS: development studies.

0694 - Back to women? Translations, resignifications and myths of gender in policy and practice in Brazil. Sardenberg, Cecilia MB

From: Feminisms in Development: Contradictions, Contestations and Challenges. by Andrea Cornwall (ed). Elizabeth Harrison (ed). Ann Whitehead (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2007. pp 48-64.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis; feminism; feminist theory.

0695 - Gender, myth and fable: the perils of mainstreaming in sector bureaucracies.

Standing, Hilary

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: *Feminisms in Development: Contradictions, Contestations and Challenges*. by Andrea Cornwall (ed). Elizabeth Harrison (ed). Ann Whitehead (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2007. pp 101-111.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis; feminism; gender mainstreaming.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0696 - Not very poor, powerless or pregnant: the African woman forgotten by development. Win, Everjoice J

From: *Feminisms in Development: Contradictions, Contestations and Challenges*. by Andrea Cornwall (ed). Elizabeth Harrison (ed). Ann Whitehead (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2007. pp 79-85.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis; African women.

0697 - The rise and rise of gender and development. Pearson, Ruth

From: *A Radical History of Development Studies: Individuals, Institutions and Ideologies*. by Uma Kothari (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2005. pp 157-179.

KEYWORDS: development studies; historical aspects.

0698 - Assessing women's empowerment: towards a conceptual framework. Mosedale, Sarah

From: *Journal of International Development*, vol.17. 2005. pp 243-257.

KEYWORDS: development studies; empowerment.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0699 - Is good policy unimplementable? Reflections on the ethnography of aid policy and practice. Mosse, David

From: *Development and Change*, vol.35, n.4. 2004. pp 639-671.

KEYWORDS: development studies; policy making.

0700 - Space and government: governmentality and geography. Huxley, Margo

From: *Geography Compass*, vol.2/5. 2008. pp 1635-1658.

0701 - Better women: the cultural politics of gendered expertise in Indonesia. Jones, Carla

From: *American Anthropologist*, vol.112, n.2. 2010. pp 270-282.

KEYWORDS: femininity; self help; Indonesia.

0702 - Introduction: The will to improve. Li, Tania Murray

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: *The Will to Improve.* by Tania Murray Li. Duke University Press. Durham, NC and London. 2007. pp 1-27.

KEYWORDS: self help; self esteem; Indonesia.

0703 - *Anti-social anthropology? Objectivity, objection, and the ethnography of public policy and professional communities.* Mosse, David

From: *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute (NS)*, vol.12. 2006. pp 935-956.

KEYWORDS: anthropology; ethnography; development studies.

0704 - *The asset vulnerability framework: reassessing urban poverty reduction strategies.* Moser, Caroline ON

From: *World Development*, vol.26, n.1. 1998. pp 1-19.

KEYWORDS: household labour; vulnerability; social relations; labour; housing.

0705 - *Using gender-analysis frameworks: theoretical and practical reflections.* Warren, Hannah

From: *Gender and Development*, vol.15, n.2. 2007. pp 187-197.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis; development; gender perspectives.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0706 - *Exploring the transformative potential of gender mainstreaming: limits and possibilities.* Parpart, Jane

From: mimeo. UWI, St Augustine. 2010. 23 p.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming.

0707 - *Making sense of gender in shifting institutional contexts: some reflections on gender mainstreaming.* Subrahmanian, Ramya

From: *Feminisms in Development: Contradictions, Contestations and Challenges.* by Andrea Cornwall (ed). Elizabeth Harrison (ed). Ann Whitehead (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2007. pp 112-134.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis; gender mainstreaming.

0708 - *Taking the power out of empowerment - an experiential account.* Batliwala, Srilatha

From: *Development in Practice*, vol.17, n.4-5. 2007. pp 557-565.

KEYWORDS: diversity; gender perspectives; development aid; empowerment.

0709 - *Situating masculinities in global politics.* Beasley, Chris; Elias, Juanita

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

University of Melbourne. 2006. Presented at the 2nd Oceanic Conference on International Studies. 18 p. (refereed paper).

KEYWORDS: masculinity; feminist scholarship; globalization.

0710 - Globalization and business masculinities. Connell, RW; Wood, Julian
From: Men and Masculinities, vol.7, n.4. 2005. pp 347-364.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; globalization; hegemony; businessmen).

0711 - Mainstreaming gender in global public policy. True, Jacqui
From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, vol.5, n.3. 2003. pp 368-396.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; public policy; gender analysis.

0712 - Globalization and the gendering of working-class politics. Healy, Teresa
From: Gendered struggles against globalisation in Mexico. by Teresa Healy. Ashgate Publishing. Aldershot, UK and Burlington, VT. 2008. pp151-157.

KEYWORDS: labour unions; working class; globalization; Mexico.

0713 - Dangerous equations? How female-headed households became the poorest of the poor: causes, consequences and cautions. Chant, Sylvia

From: Feminisms in Development: Contradictions, Contestations and Challenges. by Andrea Cornwall (ed). Elizabeth Harrison (ed). Ann Whitehead (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2007. pp 35-47.

KEYWORDS: female headed households; poverty.

0714 - Power, privilege and gender as reflected in poverty analysis and development goals. Johnsson-Latham, Gerd

From: International Handbook of Gender and Poverty: Concepts, Research, Policy. by Sylvia Chant (ed). Edward Elgar Publishing. Cheltenham, UK and Northampton, MA. 2010. pp 41-46.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; power; privilege; poverty; development.

0715 - The politics of representing 'the poor'. Cornwall, Andrea; Fujita, Mamoru

From: Power of Labelling: How People are Categorized and Why it Matters. by Joy Moncrieffe (ed). Rosalind Eyben (ed). Earthscan. London and Sterling, VT. 2007. pp 48-63.

KEYWORDS: poverty; victims.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0716 - Gender, poverty and development policy. Kabeer, Naila

From: Gender Mainstreaming in Poverty Eradication and the Millennium Development Goals: a Handbook for Policy-Makers and other Stakeholders. by Naila Kabeer. Commonwealth Secretariat. London. 2003. pp 1-21.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; poverty; development studies.

0717 - Interviewing. Willis, Katie

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 15). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 144-152.

KEYWORDS: interviewing; research methods.

0718 - Focus groups. Lloyd-Evans, Sally

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 16). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 153-162.

KEYWORDS: focus groups; research methods.

0719 - Ethnography and participant observation. Bujra, Janet

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 19). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 180-188.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; participant observation; research methods.

0720 - Diaries and case studies. McGregor, JoAnne

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 21). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 200-206.

KEYWORDS: diaries; case studies; research methods.

0721 - Introduction AND The orient as stereotype and phantasm. Alloula, Malek

From: Colonial Harem. by Malek Alloula. From: Theory and History of Literature vol.21. University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis, MN. xxii, 5 p.

KEYWORDS: Algerian; female sexual slavery.

0722 - "Called to work for the kingdom of God": the challenge of Presbyterian masculinity in colonial Ghana. Miescher, Stephan F

From: Readings in Gender in Africa. by Cornwall, Andrea (ed). International African Institute. London. 2005. pp 187-195.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; masculinity; Africa.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0723 - Gender analysis. Association for Progressive Communcations
From: Gender evaluation methodology for internet and ICTs. by The Association. APC.
2002. pp 27-33.
KEYWORDS: gender analysis.

0724 - What is the concept of globalization good for? An African historian's perspective.
Cooper, Frederick
From: African Affairs, vol.100. 2001. pp 189-213.
KEYWORDS: globalization; Africa; capitalism.
CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0725 - Feminist research methodologies and development: overview and practical application. Beetham, Gwendolyn; Demetriades, Justina
From: Gender and Development, vol.15, n.2. 2007. pp 199-216.
KEYWORDS: research methods; feminist studies; development studies.

0726 - Women, gender, and conflict: making the connections. Thompson, Martha
From: Development in Practice, vol.16, n.3-4. 2006. pp 342-353.
KEYWORDS: armed conflict; gender roles.

0727 - Feminist critiques of structural adjustment. Sparr, Pamela
From: Mortgaging Women's Lives: Feminist Critiques of Structural Adjustment. by Pamela Sparr (ed). Zed Books. London and Atlantic Highlands, NJ. 1994. pp 13-39.
KEYWORDS: structural adjustment; gender perspectives.

0728 - On the social construction of female sexuality. Jackson, Stevi
Women's Research and Resource Centre Publications. London. 1978. 35 p.
KEYWORDS: female sexuality; sexual identity; femininity; gender roles.

0729 - Globalization, migration and the shaping of masculinity in Belize. Matthei, Linda M; Smith, David A
From: Interrogating Caribbean Masculinities: Theoretical and Empirical Analyses. by Rhoda Reddock (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Jamaica. 2004. pp 267-285.
KEYWORDS: masculinity; globalization; migration; Belize.
GEND 6100 - Masculinity, Violence & (In)security.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0730 - Hegemonic masculinities, the multinational corporation, and the developmental state. Constructing gender in "progressive" firms. Elias, Juanita

From: Men and Masculinities, Vol.10, n.4. 2008. pp 405-421.

KEYWORDS: multinational corporations; masculinity; globalization; sexual division of labour; factory workers.

0731 - Global feminist networks on domestic violence. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Women, Crime and Social Harm: Towards a Criminology for the Global Age. by Maureen Cain (ed). Adrian Howe (ed). Hart Publishers. Oxford, UK and Portland, OR. 2008. pp 179-200.

KEYWORDS: feminist organizations; domestic violence; women's networks.

0732 - Mainstreaming gender analysis in the development planning process. Williams, Gwendoline

From: Gender: a Caribbean Multi-Disciplinary Perspective. by Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Barbara Bailey (ed). Christine Barrow (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1997. pp 56-75.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; development; planning.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0733 - Gender mainstreaming since Beijing: a review of success and limitations in international institutions. Moser, Caroline; Moser, Annalise

From: Gender and Development, Vol.13, n.2. 2005. pp 11-22.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; international institutions.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0734 - What are we mainstreaming when we mainstream gender?. Eveline, Joan; Bacchi, Carole

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.7, n.4. 2005. pp 496-512. gender mainstreaming; feminist theory.

CD #66. GEND 2039: .

0735 - Theorizing the shift from "woman" to "gender" in Caribbean feminist discourse: the power relations of creating knowledge. Barriteau, Eudine

From: Confronting Power, Theorizing Gender: Interdisciplinary Perspectives in the Caribbean. by Eudine Barriteau (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Mone, Jamaica. 2003. pp 27-45.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; Caribbean.

CD #66. CD #67. Sex, Gender and Society. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0736 - The making of a field: advocates, practitioners and scholars. Tinker, Irene
From: The Women, Gender, and Development Reader. by Nalini Visvanathan (ed). Lunn Duggan (ed). Laurie Nisonoff (ed). Nan Wiegersma (ed). Zed Books. London. 1997. pp 33-42.

KEYWORDS: women; development.

0737 - Words count: taking a count of the changing language of British aid. Alfini, Naomi; Chambers, Robert

From: Development in Practice, Vol.17, n.4-4. 2007. pp 492-504.

KEYWORDS: governane; public policy.

0738 - Activism and the policy process. Yeatman, Anna

From: Activism and the Policy Process. by Anna Yeatman (ed). Allen Unwin. 1998. pp 6-35.

KEYWORDS: activism; policy making.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0739 - Working towards a world free from violence against women: UNIFEM's contribution. Heyzer, Noeleen

From: Gender and Development Vol.6, n.3. 1998. pp 17-26.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; UNIFEM.

0740 - Indigenous authority and state policy: popular participation in two villages in rural Bolivia. Andersson, Vibeke

From: Working Paper n.6. Research Center on Development and International Relations, Aalborg University. Denmark. 2002. 19 p.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; social conditions.

0741 - Reviewing existing literature. Lings, Ian

From: Doing Business Research: a Guide to Theory and Practice (Chapter 4). by Nick Lee. Ian Lings. Sage. Los Angeles and London. 2008. pp 76-106.

KEYWORDS: research methods; literature; writing.

0742 - Experiential analysis: a contribution to feminist research. Reinharz, Shulamit

From: Theories of Women's Studies. by Gloria Bowles (ed). Renate Duelli-Klein (ed). Routledge & Kegan Paul. London. 1983. pp 162-191.

KEYWORDS: research methods; feminist scholarship.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0743 - Participatory methods and approaches: tackling the two tyrannies. Beazley, Harriot; Ennew, Judith

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 20). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 189-199.

KEYWORDS: quantitative methods; research methods.

0744 - Reporting case studies. Yin, Robert K

From: Case study research: design and methods (Chapter 6). by Robert K Yin. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA. 2003. pp 141-166.

KEYWORDS: research methods; case studies.

0745 - New feminist approaches to social science methodologies: an introduction. Harding, Sandra; Norberg, Kathryn

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.30, n.4. 2005. pp 2009-2015.

KEYWORDS: research methods; feminist scholarship.

0746 - Writing a qualitative study. Creswell, John W

From: Qualitative Inquiry and Research Design: Choosing Among Five Approaches (Chapter 9). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 2007. pp 177-200.

KEYWORDS: research methods; qualitative methods.

0747 - Ideological methods of reading and writing texts: a scrutiny of Quentin Bell's account of Virginia Woolf's suicide. Smith, Dorothy E

From: Conceptual Practices of Power: a Feminist Sociology of Knowledge (Chapter 7). by Dorothy E Smith. University of Toronto Press. Toronto. 1990. pp 176-196.

KEYWORDS: research methods; writing.

0748 - From the trenches: dilemmas of feminist IR fieldwork. Jacoby, Tami

From: Feminist Methodologies for International Relations (Chapter 8). by Brooke A Ackerly (ed). Maria Stern (ed). Jacqui True (ed). CUP. Cambridge. 2006. pp 153-173.

KEYWORDS: research methods; feminist scholarship.

0749 - Feminism meets international relations: some methodological issues. Tickner, J Ann

From: Feminist Methodologies for International Relations (Chapter 2). by Brooke A Ackerly (ed). Maria Stern (ed). Jacqui True (ed). CUP. Cambridge. 2006. pp 19-41.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: research methods; feminist scholarship; international relations.

0750 - The ethics of social research. Boxill, Ian

From: Introduction to Social Research: with Applications to the Caribbean (Chapter 11). by Ian Boxill. Claudia Chambers. Eleanor Wint. Canoe Press, UWI. Jamaica. 1997. pp 134-117.

KEYWORDS: research methods; social science research.

0751 - Ethical practices in doing development research. Brydon, Lynne

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 3). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 25-33.

KEYWORDS: ethics; research methods.

0752 - Developing ethical guidelines for researchers working in post-conflict environments.

Thomson, Susan M

From: Research Report. School of Political Studies, University of Ottawa. Canada. n.d. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: ethics.

0753 - Reflexivity in practice: power and ethics in feminist research on international relations. Ackerly, Brooke; True, Jacqui

From: International Studies Review, Vol.10. 2008. pp 693-77.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; ethics; research methods; international relations.

0754 - Hypothesis testing and the research proposal. Boxill, Ian

From: Introduction to Social Research: with Applications to the Caribbean (Chapter 3). by Ian Boxill. Claudia Chambers. Eleanor Wint. Canoe Press, UWI. Jamaica. 1997. pp 20-28.

KEYWORDS: research methods; social science research.

0755 - Research and theory. Boxill, Ian

From: Introduction to Social Research: with Applications to the Caribbean (Chapter 2). by Ian Boxill. Claudia Chambers. Eleanor Wint. Canoe Press, UWI. Jamaica. 1997. pp 7-19.

KEYWORDS: research methods; social science research.

0756 - Methods for studying silences: gender analysis in institutions of hegemonic patriarchy. Kronsell, Annica

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Feminist Methodologies for International Relations (Chapter 6). by Brooke A Ackerly (ed). Maria Stern (ed). Jacqui True (ed). CUP. Cambridge. 2006. pp 108-128.

KEYWORDS: research methods; feminist scholarship; gender analysis; gender relations.

0757 - Doing fieldwork in developing countries: planning and logistics. Binns, Tony

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 2). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 13-24.

KEYWORDS: developing countries; research methods.

0758 - Qualitative research. Boxill, Ian

From: Introduction to Social Research: with Applications to the Caribbean (Chapter 5). by Ian Boxill. Claudia Chambers. Eleanor Wint. Canoe Press, UWI. Jamaica. 1997. pp 43-59.

KEYWORDS: research methods; qualitative research.

0759 - Women's research or feminist research? The debate surrounding feminist science and methodology. Mies, Maria

From: Beyond Methodology: Feminist Scholarship as Lived Research (Chapter 4). by Mary Margaret Fonow. Judith A Cook. Indiana University Press. Bloomington and Indianapolis. 1991. pp 60-84.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist scholarship; research methods.

0760 - There must be a catch: participatory GIS in a Newfoundland fishing community. Macnab, Paul

From: Community Participation in Geographic Information Systems. by WJ Craig. TM Harris (ed). D Weiner (ed). Taylor & Francis. London. 2002. pp 173-191.

KEYWORDS: fishers; participant observations; research methods.

0761 - Discourse and Society: a new journal for a new research focus. van Dijk, Teun A

From: Discourse and Society, Vol.1, n.1. 1990. pp 5-16.

KEYWORDS: criticism; discourse.

0762 - 'Thank God I said no to AIDS': on the changing discourse of AIDS in Uganda. Seidel, Gill

From: Discourse and Society, Vol.1, n.1. 1990. pp 61-84.

KEYWORDS: criticism; discourse; disease prevention.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0763 - Discourse analysis. Gill, Rosalind

From: Qualitative Researching with Text, Image and Sound: a Practical Handbook (Chapter 10). by Martin W Bauer. George Gaskell. Sage Publications. London. 2000. pp 172-190.

KEYWORDS: discourse; research methods.

0764 - Refining gender methodology: studying masculinity through popular song lyrics.

Mohammed, Patricia

From: Caribbean Masculinities: Working papers. by Rafael L Ramirez (ed). Victor I Garcia-Toro (ed). Ineke Cunningham (ed). HIV/AIDS Research & Education Center, UPR. San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2002. pp 33-56.

KEYWORDS: research methods; gender studies; popular music.

0765 - Literature reviews and bibliographic searches. Meth, Paula; Williams, Glyn

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 22). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 209-221.

KEYWORDS: writing; research methods.

0766 - Remote sensing, GIS and ground truthing. Conway, Dennis; Donnelly, Shanon

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 26). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 251-261.

KEYWORDS: remote sensing; research methods.

0767 - Field surveys and inventories. Barker, David

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 14). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 130-143.

KEYWORDS: fieldwork; research methods.

0768 - Quantitative, qualitative or participatory? Which method, for what and when?.

Mayoux, Linda

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 13). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 115-129.

KEYWORDS: research methods.

0769 - A community-based and collaborative GIS joint venture in rural Australia. Walker, Daniel H et al

From: Community Participation and Geographical Information System (Chapter 11). by Walker, Daniel H et al (eds). Taylor & Francis. London. 2002. pp 137-151.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: participant observation; research methods.

0770 - Mexican and Canadian case studies of community-based spatial information management for biodiversity conservation. Meredith, Thomas C; Yetman, Gregory G; Frias, Gisela

From: Community Participation and Geographical Information System (Chapter 15). by Walker, Daniel H et al (eds). Taylor & Francis. London. 2002. pp 205-217.

KEYWORDS: information management; research methods.

0771 - Using images, films and photography. McEwan, Cheryl

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 24). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 231-240.

KEYWORDS: photography; research methods.

0772 - Using archives. Jennings, Michael

From: Doing Development Research (Chapter 25). by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert B Potter (ed). Sage Publications. London; Thousand Oaks, CA; New Delhi. 2006. pp 251-250.

KEYWORDS: archives; research methods.

0773 - The interpretive approach to research. Lee, Nick

From: Doing Business Research: a Guide to Theory and Practice (Chapter 3). by Nick Lee. Ian Lings. Sage. Los Angeles and London. 2008. pp 46-75.

KEYWORDS: research methods.

0774 - Philosophical, paradigm, and interpretive frameworks. Creswell, John W

From: Qualitative Inquiry and Research Design: Choosing Among Five Approaches (Chapter 2). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 2007. pp 15-34.

KEYWORDS: research methods; qualitative methods.

0775 - Collecting primary data using questionnaires. Saunders, Mark et al

From: Research Methods for Business Students (Chapter 11). by Mark Saunders. Adrian Thornhill. Phillip Lewis. Pearson Education. London. 2007. pp 354-405.

KEYWORDS: research methods; questionnaires.

0776 - Selecting samples. Saunders, Mark et al

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Research Methods for Business Students (Chapter 7). by Mark Saunders. Adrian Thornhill. Phillip Lewis. Pearson Education. London. 2007. pp 204-245.

KEYWORDS: research methods; sampling .

0777 - Negotiating access and research ethics. Saunders, Mark et al

From: Research Methods for Business Students (Chapter 6). by Mark Saunders. Adrian Thornhill. Phillip Lewis. Pearson Education. London. 2007. pp 162-202.

KEYWORDS: research methods; ethics.

0778 - Talking of gender: words and meanings in development organisations. Smyth, Ines

From: Development in Practice, Vol.17. n.4-5. 2007. pp 582-588.

KEYWORDS: gender; development; discriminatory language.

0779 - Rathgeber revised - beyond WID, WAD and GAD: evidence from Mexico. Sweet, Elizabeth Louise

From: Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Sociological Association, Atlanta. 2003. 19 p.

KEYWORDS: gender; development; modernism.

0780 - Twenty-first century globalization: global sociology. Nederveen Pieterse, Jan

From: Globalization and Emerging Societies: Development and Inequality (Chapter 1). by Jan Nederveen Pieterse (ed). From: Boile Rehbein (ed). Palgrave Macmillan. 2009. pp 15-28.

KEYWORDS: globalization; sociology.

0781 - The renaissance of society: from emerging powers to emerging societies in a European perspective. Schwengel, Hermann

From: Globalization and Emerging Societies: Development and Inequality (Chapter 10). by Jan Nederveen Pieterse (ed). From: Boile Rehbein (ed). Palgrave Macmillan. 2009. pp 206-227.

KEYWORDS: globalization; sociology; postmodernism.

0782 - Feminism and development: theoretical perspectives. Connelly, M Patricia; Murray, Tania; Li, Martha MacDonald; Parpart, Jane L

From: Theoretical Perspectives on Gender and Development (Chapter 3). by Jane L Parpart (ed). M Patricia Connelly (ed). V Eudine Barriteau (ed). IDRC. Ottawa. 2000. pp 51-116.

KEYWORDS: development; gender perspectives.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0783 - Caribbean dependency theory of the 1970s: a historical-materialist-feminist tradition. Green, Cecelia

From: *New Caribbean Thought: a Reader* (Chapter 3). by Brian Meeks (ed). Folke Lindahl (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 40-72.

KEYWORDS: history; politics; plantations; Caribbean.

0784 - The messy relationship between feminisms and globalizations. Desai, Manisha

From: *Gender and Society*, Vol.21, n.6. 2007. pp 797-803.

KEYWORDS: globalization; feminism; gender perspectives; activism.

0785 - The post-Washington consensus and economic representations of women in development at the World Bank. Bergeron, Suzanne

From: *International Feminist Journal of Politics*, Vol.5, n.3. 2003. pp 397-419.

KEYWORDS: women and development; economic policy; social policy.

0786 - Rhetoric and reality: World Bank and CIDA gender policies. Hales, Jennifer

From: *Convergence*, Vol. 40, n.1-2. 2007. pp 147-169.

KEYWORDS: social conditions; liberalism; gender policy; gender equality.

0787 - Governing gender in neoliberal restructuring: economics, performativity, and social reproduction. Bergeron, Suzanne

From: *Gender and Global Restructuring: Sightings, Sites, and Resistances*. by H Marianne Marchand (ed). Anne Sisson Runyan (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 2000. pp 66-77.

KEYWORDS: social conditions; structural adjustment; gender relations.

0788 - Why 'good' jobs lead to social exclusion. Yates, Charlotte AB; Leach, Belinda

From: *Economic and Industrial Democracy*, Vol.27, n.3. 2006. pp 341-368.

KEYWORDS: social environment; paid employment.

0789 - Developing inequality. Weinstein, Barbara

From: Presidential address to American Historical Society. 2008. 18 p.

KEYWORDS: historical account; social conditions.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0790 - Repositioning the Caribbean within globalisation. Payne, Anthony; Sutton, Paul
From: The Caribbean Papers (No. 1). Centre for International Governance Innovation.
Ontario, Canada. 2007. 29 p.

KEYWORDS: globalization; economic status; Caribbean.

0791 - Ain't I a woman?. Truth, Sojourner
1851. 1 p.

KEYWORDS: status of women.

0792 - Possibility and constraint: African independence in historical perspective. Cooper, Frederick

From: Journal of African History, Vol. 49. 2008. pp 167-196.

KEYWORDS: Africa; history; independence.

0793 - Reflections: David Harvey Interview. Alberto Toscano

From: Development and Change, Vol.38, No.6. 2007. pp 1127-1135.

KEYWORDS: politics; economic geography.

0794 - Social reproduction, situated politics, and the will to improve. Li, Tania Murray

From: Focaal - European Journal of Anthropology, Vol.52. 2008. pp 111-118.

KEYWORDS: social organization; politics; development studies; anthropology.

0795 - International policy, development expertise, and anthropology. Mosse, David

From: Focaal - European Journal of Anthropology, Vol.52. 2008. pp 119-126.

KEYWORDS: development studies; international policy; anthropology.

0796 - Development, trans/modernities, and the politics of theory. Escobar, Arturo

From: Focaal - European Journal of Anthropology, Vol.52. 2008. pp 127-135.

KEYWORDS: development studies; modernization; Latin America.

0797 - Unpacking the anti-corruption agenda: dilemmas for anthropologists. Harrison, Elizabeth

From: Oxford Development Studies, Vol.34, No.1. 2006. pp 15-39.

KEYWORDS: development studies; corruption.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0798 - Third worldism and the lineages of global fascism: the regrouping of the global South in the neoliberal era. Patel, Rajeev; McMichael, Philip

From: Third World Quarterly, Vol.25, No.1. 2004. pp 231-254.

KEYWORDS: development studies; Third World; South; politics.

0799 - Zimbabwe: Govt is unable to manage NGO funds - analysts. Makombe, Leonard

From: Zimbabwe Independent 7 Jan 2010. 3 .

KEYWORDS: foreign aid; NGOs; Zimbabwe.

0800 - Demilitarization - or more of the same? Feminist questions to ask in the postwar moment. Enloe, Cynthia

From: The Postwar Moment: Militarities, Masculinities and International Peacekeeping, Bosnia and the Netherlands. by Cynthia Cockburn (ed). Dubravka Zarkov (ed). Lawrence and Wishart. London. 2002. pp 22-32.

KEYWORDS: disarmament; arms control; militarism.

0801 - Masculinities, the reduction of violence and the pursuit of peace. Connell, RW

From: The Postwar Moment: Militarities, Masculinities and International Peacekeeping, Bosnia and the Netherlands. by Cynthia Cockburn (ed). Dubravka Zarkov (ed). Lawrence and Wishart. London. 2002. pp 33-40.

KEYWORDS: disarmament; masculinity; peace advocates.

0802 - Gender and the peacekeeping military: a view from Bosnian women's organizations. Cockburn, Cynthia; Hubic, Meliha

From: The Postwar Moment: Militarities, Masculinities and International Peacekeeping, Bosnia and the Netherlands. by Cynthia Cockburn (ed). Dubravka Zarkov (ed). Lawrence and Wishart. London. 2002. pp 103-121.

KEYWORDS: disarmament; gender perspectives; peace advocates.

0803 - Collapsing masculinities and weak states - a case study of Northern Uganda. Dolan, Chris

From: Masculinities Matter!: Men, Gender and Development (Chapter 3). by Frances Cleaver (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2002. pp 57-83.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; violence; case studies.

0804 - Cognitive short cuts. Hutchings, Kimberly

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Rethinking the Man Question: Sex, Gender and Violence in International Relations (Chapter 1). by Jane L Parpart (ed). Marysia Zalewski (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2008. pp 23-45.

KEYWORDS: international relations; gender perspectives.

0805 - Masculinist practices and gender politics: the operation of multiple masculinities in international relations. Hooper, Charlotte

From: The "Man" Question in International Relations (Chapter 2). by Marysia Zalewski (ed). Jane L Parpart. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1998. pp 28-51.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; international relations; gender perspectives.

0806 - Cartel of good intentions: the problem of bureaucracy in foreign aid. Easterly, William

From: Policy Reform, Vol.5, No.4. 2002. pp 223-250.

KEYWORDS: foreign aid; economic development; bureaucracy.

0807 - Key concepts. Smyth, Ines

From: Guide to Gender-Analysis Frameworks (Chapter 1.2). by Candida March. Ines Smyth. Maitrayee Mukhopadhyay. Oxfam Publishing. 1999. pp 17-28.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis.

0808 - Men' responses to the women's movement, Lecture notes and exercises for week 11 "Feminist Frameworks". CGDS

UWI. St Augustine. 2004. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism; masculinity; male privilege; marginalization.

0809 - Critical holism and the tao of development. Nederveen Pieterse, Jan

From: Critical Development Theory: Contributions to a New Paradigm (Chapter 4). by Ronaldo Munck (ed). Denis O'Hearn. Zed Books. London and New York. 1999. pp 63-88.

KEYWORDS: development studies.

0810 - Taliban: a response to modernity. Zakaria, Rafia

From: <http://www.thehindu.com/2009/04/10/stories/2009041055910800.htm>. 2009. 3 p.

KEYWORDS: Islamic fundamentalism; Taliban.

0811 - Introduction: rethinking the man question. Zalewski, Marysia; Parpart, Jane L

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Rethinking the Man Question: Sex, Gender and Violence in International Relations (Introduction). by Jane L Parpart (ed). Marysia Zalewski (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2008. pp 1-20.

KEYWORDS: international relations; gender perspectives.

0812 - Globalization, imperialism, and masculinities. Connell, RW

From: Handbook of Studies on Men and Masculinities (Chapter 5). by Michael Kimmel (ed). Jeff Hearn (ed). RW Connell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA. 2005. pp 71-89.

KEYWORDS: globalization; masculinity.

0813 - McFadden, Patricia

From: SAPEM (Southern African Political and Economic Monthly) November. 1994. pp 40-42.

KEYWORDS: writing; African women; feminists.

0814 - When fortune frowned: a special report on the world economy. The Economist

From: 11 October 2008. 34 p.

KEYWORDS: economic conditions.

0815 - Mapping African feminisms. Nnaemeka, Obioma

From: Readings in Gender in Africa. by Cornwall, Andrea (ed). The International African Institute. London. 2005. pp 31-41.

KEYWORDS: feminism; Africa.

0816 - BRIC. anon

From: Wikipedia. [online]. 2008. 6 p.

KEYWORDS: Brazil; Russia; India; China.

0817 - Gender and development/gendering development thirty five years later: some new insights from postcolonial feminism and transnationalism. Marchand, Marianne H

From: Presentation to the Centre for Gender and Development Studies. UWI, St Augustine. 2009. 11 p. Powerpoint presentation.

KEYWORDS: gender; development.

0818 - Going global? Transnationality, women/gender studies and lessons from the Caribbean. Trotz, Alissa

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Caribbean Review of Gender Studies, Issue 1. 2001. 18 p.

KEYWORDS: globalization; women's studies; gender perspectives.

0819 - Ethics of access: globalization, feminism and information society. Youngs, Gillian

From: Journal of Global Ethics, Vol.1, n.1. 2005. pp 69-83.

KEYWORDS: ethics; globalization; feminism; information technology.

0820 - Feminists take on science: tilting with the evil empire. Koertge, Noretta

From: Professing feminism: education and indoctrination in women's studies (Chapter 12).

by Daphne Patai. Noretta Koertge. Lexington Books. Oxford, UK. 2003. pp 321-370.

KEYWORDS: science; feminist perspective.

0821 - Ecofeminism. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Presentation to conference on Religion and Ecology. UWI Department of Behavioural Science. St Augustine, T&T. 2007. 8 p.

KEYWORDS: ecofeminism.

0822 - Ecofeminism. Anon

From: Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ecofeminism>. 2009. 7 p.

KEYWORDS: ecofeminism.

0823 - Questionable links: approaches to gender in environmental research and policy.

Green, Cathy; Joekes, Susan; Leach, Melissa

From: Feminist Visions of Development: Gender Analysis and Policy (Chapter 12). by Cecile Jackson (ed). Ruth Pearson (ed). Routledge. London. 1998. pp 259-283.

KEYWORDS: gender; environmentalism; gender perspectives.

0824 - Globalization and its mal(e)contents: the gendered moral and political economy of terrorism. Kimmel, Michael S

From: Handbook of Studies on Men and Masculinities (Chapter 24). by Michael S Kimmel

(ed). Jeff Hearn (ed). RW Connell (ed). Sage Publications. Thousands Oaks, CA. 2005. pp 414-451.

KEYWORDS: social conditions; globalization; masculinity; terrorism.

0825 - Chandra Mohanty and the revaluing of "experience". Stone-Mediatore, Shari

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: *Decentering the Center: Philosophy for a Multicultural, Postcolonial, and Feminist World* (Chapter 7). by Uma Narayan, (ed). Sandra Harding (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 2000. pp 110-127.

KEYWORDS: feminist studies.

Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0826 - Uncovering conceptual practices: bringing into "lived consciousness" feminists' activities on the Toronto Police Sexual Assault Audit and the follow-up Sexual Assault Audit Steering Committee. Bain, Beverly

From: *Canadian Woman Studies*, Vol.28, n.1. 2010. pp 15-21.

KEYWORDS: feminist perspective; sexual assault; Canada.

0827 - "Coming, coming, coming home": applying Anna Jonasdottir's theory of "love power" to theorising sexuality and power in Caribbean gender relations. Barriteau, Violet Eudine

From: *GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume III* "Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 1:

Gender, Sexuality and Global Change (Chapter 1). by Centres for Gender Excellence Programme. Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linkoping Univ and Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Orebro Univ. Sweden. 2008. pp 13-25.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; power; Caribbean.

0828 - Knowers, knowing, known: feminist theory and claims of truth. Hawkesworth, Mary E
From: *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society*. 1989. pp 533-557.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; subjective knowledge.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

0829 - Implementing the right to choose: women, motherhood and the right to choose.

Kabeer, Naila

From: *Reversed Realities: Gender Hierarchies in Development Thought* (Chapter 8). by Naila Kabeer. Verso. London and New York. 1994. pp 187-222.

KEYWORDS: women in development; population policy.

0830 - Book reviews: "Edgework: critical essays on knowledge and politics" AND "Feminism and the abyss of freedom". Di Stefano, Christine

From: *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society*, Vol.33. 2008. pp 725-729.

KEYWORDS: book reviews; feminism.

0831 - Killing joy: feminism and the history of happiness. Ahmed, Sara

From: *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society*, Vol.35. 2010. pp 572-594.

KEYWORDS: happiness; feminist perspective.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0832 - Roundtable discussion: reflections on the past, prospects for the future in gender and international relations. Hutchings, Kimberly et al

From: Millennium: Journal of International Studies, Vol.37, n.1. 2008. pp 153-179.

KEYWORDS: international relations; gender perspectives.

0833 - Ecofeminism through an anticolonial framework. Smith, Andy

From: Ecofeminism: Women, Culture, Nature (Chapter 2). by Karen J Warren. Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 1997. pp 21-36.

KEYWORDS: ecofeminism; colonialism; environmental conservation.

0834 - Shifting paradigms and challenging categories. Lorber, Judith

From: Social Problems, Vol.53, n.4. 2006. pp 448-453.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship.

0835 - Questions about change and the traditional male approach to international politics. Zalewski, Marysia

From: Male Roles, Masculinities and Violence: a Culture of Peace perspective (Chapter 6). by Ingeborg Breines (ed). Robert Connell (ed). Ingris Eide (ed). UNESCO. Paris, France. 2000. pp 95-104.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; international relations.

0836 - Soviet and post-Soviet masculinities: after men's wars in women's memories.

Novikova, Irina

From: Male Roles, Masculinities and Violence: a Culture of Peace perspective (Chapter 8). by Ingeborg Breines (ed). Robert Connell (ed). Ingris Eide (ed). UNESCO. Paris, France. 2000. pp 117-129.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; Russian.

0837 - Reengineering the "Chinese soul" in Shanghai?. Ong, Aihwa

From: Neoliberalism as exception: mutations in citizenship and sovereignty (Chapter 10). by Aihwa Ong. Duke University Press. 2006. pp 219-259.

KEYWORDS: neoliberalism; management; modernity.

0838 - Like sugar in coffee: third wave feminism and the Caribbean. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Social & Economic Studies Vol.52, n.3. 2003. pp 5-30.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: feminism; third wave feminism; Caribbean.

CD #67. Feminist Frameworks. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

0839 - Why are women in the Caribbean so much more likely than men to be unemployed?.

Seguino, Stephanie

From: Paper prepared for presentation at the Caribbean Scholars Association meeting.

Nassau, The Bahamas. 2002. 32 p.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; unemployment; gender inequity; Caribbean.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

0840 - Anthropology and development: evil twin or moral narrative?. Gow, David D

From: Human Organization, Vol.61, n.4. 2002. pp 299-313.

KEYWORDS: ethics; development; anthropology.

0841 - The social is political: towards the re-politicization of feminist analysis of the global economy. Pearson, Ruth

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.64, n.4. 2004. pp 603-622.

KEYWORDS: globalization; industrialization; social policy; working women.

0842 - Spatializing states: toward an ethnography of neoliberal governmentality. Ferguson, James; Gupta, Akhil

From: American Ethnologist, Vol.29, n.4. 2002. pp 981-1002.

KEYWORDS: globalization; neoliberalism.

0843 - Heteronormativity and the desire for gender. Wiegman, Robyn

From: Feminist Theory, Vol.7. 2006. pp 89-103.

KEYWORDS: gender identity; sexuality.

0844 - Prostitution and sex tourism in Cuba. Trumbull, Charles

From: Proceedings of the 11th Annual Meeting of the Association for the Study of the Cuban Economy. 2001. pp 156-171.

KEYWORDS: prostitution; sex tourism; sex workers.

0845 - Sex tourism. Oppermann, Martin

From: Annals of Tourism Research, Vol.26, n.2. 1999. pp 251-266.

KEYWORDS: prostitution; sex tourism.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0846 - Querying globalization: sexual subjectivities, development, and the governance of intimacy. Lind, Amy

Unpublished draft. International Studies Association, CA. 2008. 20 p.

KEYWORDS: globalization; gender roles; feminist studies.

0847 - How risk and vulnerability become 'socially embedded'. Insights into the resilient gap between awareness and safety in HIV. Plummer, David

From: Sexuality, Social Exclusion and Human Rights: Vulnerability in the Caribbean Context of HIV (Chapter 12). by Christine Barrow (ed). Marian de Bruin (ed). Robert Carr (ed). Ian Randle. Kingston, Jamaica. 2009. pp 239-256.

KEYWORDS: HIV/AIDS; disease prevention; peer influence.

0848 - Re-righting the sexual body. Horn, Jessica

From: Feminist Africa, Vol.6: Subaltern Sexualities. 2006.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; Africa; homosexuality.

0849 - Theorizing sexual relations in the Caribbean: prostitution and the problem of the exotic. Kempadoo, Kamala

From: Confronting Power, Theorizing Gender: Interdisciplinary Perspectives in the Caribbean. by Eudine Barriteau (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. pp 159-185.

KEYWORDS: prostitution; sexual relationships; sex tourism.

0850 - Spelling it out: from alphabet soup to sexual rights and gender justice. Budhiraja, Sangeeta; Fried, Susana T; Teixeira, Alexandra

From: Development, Sexual Rights and Global Governance (Chapter 8). by Amy Lind (ed). Routledge. Abingdon, UK and New York. 2010. pp 131-144.

KEYWORDS: sexual identity; human rights; gender identity; LGBT.

0851 - Rethinking sexuality and policy. Jolly, Susan

From: id21 insights: Research Findings for Development Policymakers and Practitioners. 2008. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; policy making; social policy.

0852 - Marginalization by sexuality: report of an IDS workshop. Cornwall, Andrea

From: Gender and Development, Vol.14, n.2. 2006. pp 273-289.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: marginalization; sexuality; development studies.

0853 - Sexualities and development: a story in pictures. Correa, Sonia

From: IDS Bulletin, Vol.37, n.5. 2006. pp 12-19.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; human rights; development.

0854 - Dreaming and dancing - beyond sexual rights. Correa, Sonia; Petchesky, Rosalind; Parker, Rosalind

From: Sexuality, Health and Human Rights (Postscript). by Sonia Correa. Rosalind Petchesky. From: Richard Parker. Routledge. Abingdon, UK and New York. 2008. pp 219-224.

KEYWORDS: human rights; sexuality.

0855 - Who's right? Human rights, sexual rights and social change in Barbados. Murray, David AB

From: Culture, Health and Sexuality, Vol.8, n.3. 2006. pp 267-281.

KEYWORDS: human rights; homosexuality; HIV/AIDS; Barbados.

0856 - Contradictory sexualities: from vulnerability to empowerment for adolescent girls in Barbados. Barrow, Christine

From: Sexuality, Social Exclusion and Human Rights: Vulnerability in the Caribbean Context of HIV (Chapter 11). by Christine Barrow (ed). Marian de Bruin (ed). Robert Carr (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2009. pp 215-237.

KEYWORDS: HIV/AIDS; sexual behaviour; empowerment; Barbados.

0857 - Empowered and equal. United Nations Development Programme

UNDP. New York. 2008. 43 p.

KEYWORDS: gender equality.

0858 - The critical path of women affected by family violence in Latin America: case studies from 10 countries. Sagot, Montserrat

From: Violence Against Women, Vol.11, n.10. 2005. pp 1292-1318.

KEYWORDS: domestic violence; violence against women; Latin America.

0859 - Dining with devils? Ethnographic enquiries into the conflict - development nexus in Sri Lanka. Korf, Benedikt

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Oxford Development Studies, Vol.34, n.1. 2006. pp 48-64.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; conflict; Sri Lanka.

0860 - Gender mainstreaming: past, present, and future. United Nations Development Programme

From: Transforming the Mainstream: Gender in UNDP (Chapter 1). UNDP. New York. 2003. 9 p.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming.

0861 - Millennium Development Goals, poverty reduction and human development. United Nations Development Programme

From: Transforming the Mainstream: Gender in UNDP (Chapter 3). UNDP. New York. 2003. pp 18-22.

KEYWORDS: MDGs; poverty reduction; human development.

0862 - Accounting for women in crisis countries. United Nations Development Programme

From: Transforming the Mainstream: Gender in UNDP (Chapter 5). UNDP. New York. 2003. pp 35-39.

KEYWORDS: status of women; conflict.

0863 - Evaluation of gender mainstreaming in UNDP. United Nations Development Programme

Evaluation Office. New York. 2006. various pages.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming.

0864 - Gender equality. Practice note. United Nations Development Programme

UNDP. New York. 2002. 21 p.

KEYWORDS: gender equality.

0865 - Queer theory for everyone: a review essay. Marcus, Sharon

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.31, n.1. 2005. pp 191-218.

KEYWORDS: gender studies.

0866 - Lesbians, men-women and two-spirits: homosexuality and gender in native American cultures. Lang, Sabine

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Female Desires: Same-Sex Relations and Transgender Practices Across Cultures (Chapter 4). by Evelyn Blackwood (ed). Saskia E Wieringa (ed). Columbia University Press. New York. 1999. pp 91-116.

KEYWORDS: lesbians; homosexuality; American Indian studies.

0867 - The masculinization of poverty and the poverty of masculinism: gender, geoculture and cultural violence. Nurse, Keith
Institution of International Integration Studies, University of Dublin. Dublin, Ireland. 2004. 20 p.

KEYWORDS: poverty; masculinity; gender relations; sexual division of labour.

0868 - Caribbean sexuality: mapping the field. Kempadoo, Kamala

From: Caribbean Review of Gender Studies, Issue 3. 2009. 24 p.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; sexual behaviour; Caribbean.

0869 - Transnational debates: sexuality, power, and the new subjectivities. Correa, Sonia; Petchesky, Rosalind; Parker, Rosalind

From: Sexuality, Health and Human Rights (Chapter 9). by Sonia Correa. Rosalind Petchesky. From: Richard Parker. Routledge. Abingdon, UK and New York. 2008. pp 175-191.

KEYWORDS: human rights; sex work; sexual health.

0870 - Sexuality: the real battleground. Haste, Helen

From: The Sexual Metaphor: Men, Women, and the Thinking that Makes the Difference (Chapter 8). by Helen Haste. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA. 1993. pp 164-187.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; sexual relationships; sexual harassment.

0871 - What are little girls made of?. Haste, Helen

From: The Sexual Metaphor: Men, Women, and the Thinking that Makes the Difference (Chapter 1). by Helen Haste. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA. 1993. pp 20-35.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; sexual identity; sexual roles.

0872 - 'Crabs in a bucket': reforming male identities in Trinidad. Sampath, Niels

From: Gender and Development, Vol.5, n.2. 1997. pp 47-54.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; Trinidad.

GEND 6100 - Masculinity, Violence & (In)security.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0873 - Gender-sensitive programme design and planning in conflict-affected situations. El-Bushra, Judy; El-Karib, Asha; Hadjipateras, Angela

From: Research Report. ACCORD. 2002. 9 p.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; planning; development; conflict.

0874 - Erotic autonomy as a politics of decolonization: an anatomy of state practice in the Bahamas tourist economy. Alexander, M Jacqui

From: Feminist Genealogies, Colonial Legacies, Democratic Futures (Chapter 4). by M Jacqui Alexander (ed). Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1997. pp 63-100.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women; globalization.

0875 - Building a movement of men working to end violence against women. Kaufman, Michael

From: Development, Vol.44, n.3. 2001. pp 9-14.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; prevention; gender roles; men.

0876 - 'Cool your head, man': preventing gender based violence in favelas. Barker, Gary

From: Development, Vol.44, n.3. 2001. pp 94-98.

KEYWORDS: domestic violence; boys; prevention; Brazil.

0877 - Gender and development/gendering development thirty five years later: some new insights from postcolonial feminism and transnationalism. Marchand, Marianne H

From: Third World Quarterly (forthcoming). 14 p.

KEYWORDS: gender; development.

0878 - Beyond antidevelopment: discourses, convergences, practice. Simon, David

From: Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography, Vol.28. 2007. pp 205-218.

KEYWORDS: development studies.

0879 - A homecoming for Indo-Caribbean sisters. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Presentation to Indo Caribbean Women's Empowerment Summit - Sisterhood and Solidarity - Jehajee Sisters. New York. 2010. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: Indo Caribbean; Indian women.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0880 - Unfinished lives - a narration in parts. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Unpublished paper. 2008. 9 p.

KEYWORDS: life histories; Indo Trinidadian.

0881 - Negotiating Caribbean identities. Hall, Stuart

From: New Caribbean Thought: a Reader (Chapter 2). by Brian Meeks (ed). Folke Lindahl (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 24-39.

KEYWORDS: history; cultural identity; Caribbean.

0882 - Assembling the space economy: governmentality and economic geography. Prince, Russell; Dufty, Rae

From: Geography Compass, Vol.3, n.5. 2009. pp 1744-1756.

KEYWORDS: economic geography; politics.

0883 - Beyond "the state" and failed schemes. Li, Tania Murray

From: American Anthropologist, Vol.107, n.3. 2005. pp 383-394.

0884 - The limits of governmentality: social theory and the international. Joseph, Jonathan

From: European Journal of International Relations, Vol.16, n.2. 2010. pp 223-246.

KEYWORDS: politics; international relations.

0885 - What is third-wave feminism? A new directions essay. Snyder, R Claire

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.34, n.1. 2008. pp175-196.

KEYWORDS: third wave feminism.

0886 - Compromising power: development, culture, and rule in Indonesia. Li, Tania Murray

From: Cultural Anthropology, Vol.14, n.3. 1999. pp 295-322.

KEYWORDS: culture; development.

0887 - From governance to governmentality in CSDP: towards a Foucauldian research agenda. Merlingen, Michael

From: Journal of Common Market Studies, Vol.49, n.1. 2011. pp149-169.

KEYWORDS: governance.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0888 - Men's involvement in gender mainstreaming: a case-study of the United Nations.

Lang, James L; Prewitt, Geoffrey D

From: Presented at conference "Working with Men to end Gender Violence: an Interchange for Global Action:. Rockefeller Bellagio Centre. Italy. 2001. 13 p.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; men.

0889 - Constructing an alternative masculine identity: the experience of the Centro Bartolome de las Casas and Oxfam America in El Salvador. Bird, Susan; Delgado, Rutilio; Madrigal, Larry; Ochoa, John Bayron; Tejeda, Walberto

From: Gender and Development, Vol.15, n.1. 2007. pp 111-121.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; machismo; violence against women; El Salvador; prevention.

0890 - From 'woman-blind' to 'man-kind'. Should men have more space in gender and development?. Chant, Sylvia

From: IDS Bulletin, Vol.31, n.2. 2000. pp 7-17.

KEYWORDS: GAD; men's studies.

0891 - Male privileging and male "academic underperformance" in Jamaica. Figueroa, Mark

From: Interrogating Caribbean Masculinities: Theoretical and Empirical Analyses. by Rhoda E Reddock (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Jamaica. 2004. pp 137-166.

KEYWORDS: men's studies; male underachievement; male privilege.

0892 - Has learning become taboo and is risk-taking compulsory for Caribbean boys?

Researching the relationship between masculinities, education and HIV. Plummer, David

Unpublished paper. St Augustine, T&T. n.d. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: boys; education; masculinity; HIV/AIDS; Caribbean.

0893 - Making men an issue: gender planning for 'the other half'. White, Sarah

From: Gender Planning in Development Agencies: Meeting the Challenge. Report of a workshop. by Mandy Macdonald. Oxfam. Oxford. 1994. pp 98-109.

KEYWORDS: gender planning; gender roles; men's studies.

0894 - 'Porno-nationalism' and the male subject. Anand, Dibyesh

From: Rethinking the Man Question: Sex, Gender and Violence in International Relations (Chapter 8). by Jane Parpart (ed). Marysia Zalewski (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2008. pp 163-180.

KEYWORDS: nationalism; Hindus; Muslims; masculinity.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0895 - Hegemonic masculinities in international politics. Elias, Juanita

From: Men and Masculinities, Vol.10, n.4. 2008. pp 383-388.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; international relations.

0896 - When bad is cool: violence and crime as rites of passage to manhood. Plummer, David
Geofroy, Stephen

From: Unpublished paper. School of Education, UWI. St Augustine. n.d. 22 p.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; masculinity; peer influence; crime; violence; Caribbean).

GEND 6100 - Masculinity, Violence & (In)security.

0897 - Global masculinities: restoration and resistance. Kimmel, Michael

From: Gender Policy Review, August 2011. 6 p.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; patriarchy.

0898 - Masculinity without men. Review of Judith Halberstam, Female Masculinity. Adams, Rachel

From: Unpublished paper. n.d. 16 p.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; men; feminism; book review.

0899 - Making sense of masculinity and war. Hutchings, Kimberly

From: Men and Masculinities, Vol.10, n.4. 2008. pp 389-404.

KEYWORDS: feminism; masculinity; war; gender.

0900 - Masculinity + HIV = risk. Exploring the relationship between masculinities, education and HIV in the Caribbean. Plummer, David

From: The Fourth Wave: Violence, Gender, Culture & HIV in the 21st Century. by JF Klot (ed). VK Nguyen (ed). UNESCO / SSRIC. New York and Paris. 2009. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: education; HIV/AIDS; masculinity; Caribbean.

0901 - Measuring women's empowerment: developing a global tool. Wieringa, Saskia E

From: Engendering Human Security: Feminist Perspectives (Chapter 10). by Thanh-Dam Truong (ed). Saskia Wieringa (ed). Amrita Chhachhi (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2006. pp 211-233.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; gender perspectives.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0902 - Mainstreaming gender or "streaming" gender away: feminists marooned in the development business. Mukhoopadhyay, Maitrayee

From: IDS Bulletin, n.35. 2004. pp 95-103.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; feminists; development studies.

0903 - The role of men and boys in achieving gender equality. Division for the Advancement of Women

From: Report of the Expert Group Meeting, Brasilia, Brazil. UN Department of Economic & Social Affairs. New York. 2004. 48 p.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; men; boys.

0904 - Dying for a piece of the pie: the politics of gendered poverty and violence. Tafari-Ama, Imani M

From: Blood, Bullets and Bodies: Sexual Politics below the Poverty Line. The political economy of violence, power, gender, and Embodiment in Jamaica's Inner-city (Chapter 6). by Imani M Tafari-Ama. Institute of Social Studies. The Hague, The Netherlands. 2002. pp 215-245. Thesis - Doctor of Philosophy in Development Studies.

KEYWORDS: poverty; violence; gender perspectives; Jamaica.

0905 - Gender, class, and family: men and gender equality in a Danish context. Christensen, Ann-Dorte; Larsen, Jorgen Elm

From: Social Politics: International Studies in Gender, State and Society, Vol.15, n.1. 2008. pp 53-78.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; race, class and gender studies; Denmark.

0906 - From modernized masculinity to degendered lifestyle projects: changes in men's narratives on domestic participation 1990-2005. Aarseth, Helene

From: Men and Masculinities, Vol.11, n.4. 2009. pp 424-440.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; consumerism; house work; gender equality.

0907 - Eliminating violence against women. perspectives from the United States: focus on intimate partner violence, child abuse, elder abuse and human trafficking. Huelgo, Vivian

From: Power point presentation. n.d. 64 p.

KEYWORDS: domestic violence; violence against women; child abuse; elder abuse; IPV.

0908 - Towards a social vulnerability index in the Caribbean. St Bernard, Godfrey
ECLAC-CDCC. Port of Spain, T&T. 2003. pp 6-35.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: social vulnerability.

0909 - Engendering the state in refugee women's claims for asylum. Crawley, Heaven
From: States of Conflict: Gender, Violence and Resistance (Chapter 5). by Susie Jacobs (ed). Ruth Jacobson (ed). Jennifer Marchbank (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2000. pp 87-104.

KEYWORDS: refugees; gender perspectives; asylum.

0910 - Governing intimacy in the World Bank. Bedford, Kate
From: Analysing and Transforming Global Governance: Feminist Perspectives. by Shirin Rai (ed). Georgina Waylin (ed). Palgrave Macmillan. 2008. 32 p.

KEYWORDS: World Bank; policy making.

0911 - War's overlooked victims: violence against women. Anon
From: The Economist, Jan 15. 2011. pp 63-65.

KEYWORDS: conflict; violence; rape.

0912 - Defining women's work in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Massiah, Joycelin
From: (Chapter 14). pp 223-237.

KEYWORDS: women's work; sexual division of labour; Caribbean.

0913 - Choosing a framework. March, Candida; Smyth, Ines; Mukhopadhyay, Maitrayee
From: A Guide to Gender-analysis Frameworks (Chapter 1.3). by Candida March. Ines Smyth. Maitrayee Mukhopadhyay. Oxfam. Oxford. 1999. pp 22-28.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis.

0914 - What is agency?. Emirbayer, Mustafa; Mische, Ann
From: American Journal of Sociology, Vol.103, n.4. 1998. pp 962-1023.

KEYWORDS: agency; sociology.

0915 - Silence and the limitations of contextual objectivity. Hundleby, Catherine
From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.11, n.2. 2009. pp 254-267.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; feminist perspective; objectivity.

0916 - Resistance and the problem of ethnographic refusal. Ortner, Sherry B

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Comparative Studies in Society and History, Vol.37, n.1. 1995. pp 173-193.

KEYWORDS: resistance; social movements; ethnography; activism.

0917 - A theory of structure: duality, agency, and transformation. Sewell, William H

From: American Journal of Sociology, Vol.98, n.1. 1992. pp 1-29.

KEYWORDS: sociology; agency; theory.

0918 - On sabir and agency: the politics of pious practice in Konya's carpet weaving industry. Isik, Damla

From: International Feminist Journal of Politica, Vol.10, n.4. 2008. pp 518-541.

KEYWORDS: labour; globalization; gender perspective; religious values.

0919 - Inhabited silences: in pursuit of a muffled subtext. Mazzei, Lisa A

From: Qualitative Inquiry, Vol.9, n.3. 2003. pp 355-368.

KEYWORDS: qualitative analysis; racial factors; silence; invisibility.

0920 - Reclaiming 'agency', reasserting resistance. Wilson, Kalpana

From: IDS Bulletin, Vol.39, n.6. 2008. pp 83-91.

KEYWORDS: agency; resistance; feminist studies.

0921 - Subjectivity and cultural critique. Ortner, Sherry B

From: Anthropological Theory, Vol.5, n.1. 2005. pp 31-52.

KEYWORDS: sociology; consciousness; anxiety.

0922 - Liberal versus liberating empowerment: a Latin American feminist perspective on conceptualising women's empowerment. Sardenberg, Cecilia MB

From: IDS Bulletin, Vol.39, n.6. 2008. pp 18-27.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; feminist perspective; Latin America.

0923 - History, memory and trauma in photography of the tondues: visuality of the Vichy past through the silent image of women. Moore, Alison M

From: Gender and History, Vol.17, n.3. 2005. pp 657-681.

KEYWORDS: images of women; punishment; France; silence.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0924 - Understanding victimization and agency: considerations of race, class and gender.
Connell, Patricia

From: Political and Legal Anthropology Review, Vol.20, n.2. 1997. pp 115-143.

KEYWORDS: victimization; agency; race, class and gender studies.

0925 - Understanding the concept of power. Alsop, Ruth; Bertelsen, Mette Frost; Holland, Jeremy

From: Empowerment in Practice: from Analysis to Implementation (Appendix 2). by Ruth Alsop. Mette Frost Bertelsen. Jeremy Holland. The World Bank. Washington, DC. 2006. pp 230-240.

KEYWORDS: power.

0926 - Post-development theory and the discourse-action conundrum. Lie, Jon Harald Sande

From: Social Analysis, Vol.52, n.3. 2008. pp 118-137.

KEYWORDS: development studies; poststructuralism; Foucault; social theory.

0927 - The problem of silence in feminist psychology. Mahoney, Maureen A

From: Feminist Studies, Vol.22, n.3. 1996. pp 603-625.

KEYWORDS: silence; feminist studies.

0928 - Confronting anthropology's silencing praxis: speaking of/from a Chicana consciousness. Russel y Rodriguez, Monica

From: Qualitative Inquiry, Vol.4. 1998. pp 15-40.

KEYWORDS: anthropology; silence; ethnic studies.

0929 - The third space as critical engagement. Routledge, Paul

From: Antipode, Vol.28, n.4. 1996. pp 399-419.

KEYWORDS: academia; activism.

0930 - Negotiating silences in the so-called low-intensity war: the making of the Kurdish diaspora in Istanbul. Ahmetbeyzade, Cihan

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.33, n.1. 2007. pp 159-182.

ethnography; Kurds; refugees; silence.

0931 - Between speech and silence: the problematics of research on language and gender.

Gal, Susan

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Gender at the Crossroads of Knowledge: Feminist Anthropology in the Postmodern Era (Chapter 4). by Micaela di Leonardo (ed). University of California Press. Berkeley, CA. 1991. pp 173-203.

KEYWORDS: silence; language; gender perspectives.

0932 - The act of witnessing: violence, poisonous knowledge, and subjectivity. Das, Veena
From: Violence and Subjectivity. by Veena Das (ed). Arthur Kleinman (ed). Mamphela Ramphele (ed). Pamela Reynolds (ed). University of California Press. Berkeley and LA, CA. 2000. pp 205-225.

KEYWORDS: violence; international relations; ethnic relations; subjectivity.

0933 - Bargaining with patriarchy. Kandiyoti, Deniz
From: Gender and Society, Vol.2, n.3. 1988. pp 274-290.
KEYWORDS: patriarchy; feminist studies.

0934 - Giving silence a chance: the importance of life stories for research on refugees.
Ghorashi, Halleh
From: Journal of Refugee Research, Vol.221, n.1. 2008. pp 117-132.
KEYWORDS: exile; life histories; Iranian women; conflict.

0935 - Gender, power and contestation: 'rethinking bargaining with patriarchy'. Kandiyoti, Deniz
From: Feminist Visions of Development: Gender Analysis and Policy (Chapter 6). by Cecile Jackson (ed). Ruth Pearson (ed). Routledge. London. 1998. pp 135-151.
KEYWORDS: gender; power; patriarchy.

0936 - Book review: 'Nakba: Palestine, 1948, and the claims of memory ' by Ahmad H Sa'di and Lila Abu-Lughod. Farah, Randa
From: H-Net Reviews. Online. 2007. 3 p.
KEYWORDS: book reviews; Palestine; ethnic groups.

0937 - Revealing silence: voices from South Africa. Maitse, Teboho
From: States of Conflict: Gender, Violence and Resistance (Chapter 11). by Susie Jacobs (ed). Ruth Jacobson (ed). Jennifer Marchbank (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2000. pp 199-214.
KEYWORDS: silence; gender perspectives; nationalism; South Africa.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0938 - The sounds of silence: feminist research across time in Guatemala. Blacklock, Cathy; Crosby, Alison

From: Sites of Violence: Gender and Conflict Zones (Chapter 3). by Wenona Giles (ed). Jennifer Hyndman (ed). University of California Press. Berkeley and LA, CA. 2004. pp 45-72.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; women's organizations; Guatemala.

0939 - Escaping conflict: Afghan women in transit. Hans, Asha

From: Sites of Violence: Gender and Conflict Zones (Chapter 11). by Wenona Giles (ed). Jennifer Hyndman (ed). University of California Press. Berkeley and LA, CA. 2004. pp 232-248.

KEYWORDS: conflict; women; refugees; feminist perspective; Afghanistan.

0940 - The biopolitics of postmodern bodies: constitutions of self in immune system discourse. haraway, Donna J

From: Source not given (Chapter 32). pp 242-246.

KEYWORDS: bodies; body politics.

0941 - Your justice is too slow: Will the ICTR fail Rwanda's rape victims?. Nowrojee, Binaifer

From: Occasional Paper n.10. United Nations Research Institute for Social Development. 2005. pp 22-28.

KEYWORDS: agency; victims; rape victims.

0942 - De facto v/s de jure home ownership: women's everyday negotiations in Lusaka and Cape Town. Butcher, Sian; Oldfield, Sophie

From: Feminist Africa. Vol. 13. 2009. pp 45-63.

KEYWORDS: homeowners; housing; gender relations; gender perspectives; Africa.

0943 - Gender relations as causal in militarization and war: a feminist standpoint. Cockburn, Cynthia

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.12, n.2. 2010. pp 139-157.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; conflict; patriarchy.

0944 - The Copenhagen School on tour in Kyrgyzstan: is securitization theory useable outside Europe?. Wilkinson, Claire

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.38, n.1. 2007. pp 5-25.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: eurocentrism; security; national security.

0945 - Teaching intersectionality intersectionally. Naples, Nancy A

From: International Feminist Journal of politics, Vol.11, n.4. 2009. pp 566-577.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; intersectionality.

0946 - Review essay: gender, violence and the state. Shepherd, Laura J

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.12, n.1. 2010. pp 117-124.

KEYWORDS: book reviews; women; conflict.

0947 - Femina sacra: the war on/of terror, women and the feminine. Masters, Cristina

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.40, n.1. 2009. pp 29-49.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; armed conflict; feminine mystique; gender relations.

0948 - Inside outsiders: mainstreaming violence against women into human rights discourse and practice. Kelly, Liz

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.7, n.4. 2005. pp 471-495.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; violence against women; human rights.

0949 - How did it feel for you? Emotion, narrative, and the limits of ethnography. Beatty, Andrew

From: American Anthropologist, Vol.112, n.3. 2010. pp 430-443.

KEYWORDS: emotional experience; personal narratives; ethnography.

0950 - How did economists get it so wrong?. Krugman, Paul

From: The New York Times, 6 Sep 2009. 16 p.

KEYWORDS: global financial crisis; economic crisis; economics; economists.

0951 - Feminist fatigue(s): reflections on feminism and familiar fables of militarisation.

Stern, Maria; Zalewski, Marysia

From: Review of International Studies, Vol.35. 2009. pp 611-630.

KEYWORDS: feminism; international relations; feminist scholarship.

0952 - Marobot neMawaya - Traffic lights and wire: crafting Zimbabwean migrant masculinities in Cape Town. Matshaka, Netsai Sarah

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Feminist Africa, Issue 13. 2009. pp 65-85.

KEYWORDS: migrants; masculinity; South Africa.

0953 - Female drug smugglers on the US-Mexico border: gender, crime, and empowerment.
Campbell, Howard

From: Anthropological Quarterly, Vol.81, n.1. 2008. pp 233-267.

KEYWORDS: drug trafficking; women; gender perspectives.

0954 - The seeds are sown: the impact of Garveyism in Zimbabwe in the interwar years.
West, Michael O

From: International Journal of African Historical Studies, Vol.35, n.2-3. 2002. pp 335-362.

KEYWORDS: aspects; Africa; ethnic studies; colonialism.

0955 - The progressive erosion of the rule of law in independent Zimbabwe. Gubbay, Justice
Anthony R

From: Third International Rule of law Lecture. Inner Temple Hall. London. 2009. 26 p.

KEYWORDS: law; human rights; Zimbabwe.

0956 - Re-thinking the colonial encounter in Zimbabwe in the early twentieth century.
Ndlovu-Gatsheni, Sabelo J

From: Journal of Southern African Studies, Vol.33, n.1. 2007. pp 173-191.

KEYWORDS: historical aspects; colonialism; Zimbabwe.

0957 - One of the boys? Gender disorder in times of crisis. Sjolander, Claire Turenne;
Trevenen, Kathryn

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.12, n.2. 2010. pp 158-176.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; women in the military; gender relations.

0958 - Securitizing sex? Towards a theory of the utility of wartime sexual violence.
MacKenzie, Megan

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol. 12, n.2. 2010. pp 202-221.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; sexual violence; rape; gender perspectives.

0959 - Domestic violence strategies and actions in Suriname. Bakboord, Carla

From: Development, Vol.44, n.3. 2001. pp 59-63.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; violence against women; legislation; Suriname.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0960 - The complexity of intersectionality. McCall, Leslie

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.30, n.3. 2005. pp 1771-1800.

KEYWORDS: women's studies; intersectionality.

0961 - Thinking through work: complex inequalities, construction of difference and trans-national migrants. McDowell, Linda

Paper presented at ESRC Seminar. UK. 2007. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; intersectionality; gender relations; division of labour.

0962 - Thinking through intersectionality and war. Peterson, V Spike

From: Race, Gender and Class, Vol.14, n.3-4. 2007. pp10-27.

KEYWORDS: intersectionality; race, class and gender studies; violence; conflict; militarism.

0963 - Violence and history: a response to Thandika Mkandawire. Ellis, Stephen

From: Journal of Modern African Studies, Vol.41, n.3. 2003. violence; armed conflict; Africa; rural living. pp 457-475.

ELLI.

0964 - Doing intersectional analysis: methodological implications for qualitative research.

Christensen, Ann-Dorte; Jensen, Susie Q

From: Unpublished draft. n.d. 30 p.

KEYWORDS: intersectionality; qualitative research.

0965 - Spatial governmentality and the new urban social order: controlling gender violence through law. Merry, Sally Engle

From: American Ethnologist, Vol.29, n.4. 2002. pp 16-29.

KEYWORDS: domestic violence; violence against women; governance; globalization; social order.

0966 - Violence against women in northern Uganda: the neglected health consequences of war. Liebling-Kalifani, Helen; Ojiambo-Ochieng, Ruth; Marshall, Angela; Were-Ogutto, Juliet; Musisi, Seggane; Kinyanda, Eugene

From: Journal of International Women's Studies, Vol.9, n.3. 2008. pp 174-192.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; violence against women; armed conflict; women's health; Uganda.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0967 - UNFPA strategy and framework for action to addressing gender-based violence 2008-2011. Gender, Human Rights and Culture Branch

UNFPA. n.d. 32 p.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; violence against women; prevention.

0968 - Urban violence in colonial Africa: a case for South African exceptionalism. Kynoch, Gary

From: Journal of Southern African Studies, Vol.34, n.3. 2008. pp 629-644.

KEYWORDS: violence; sexual violence; rape; South Africa.

0969 - Why do soldiers rape? Masculinity, violence, and sexuality in the armed forces in the Congo (DRC). Eriksson Baaz, Maria; Stern, Maria

From: International Studies Quarterly, Vol.53. 2009. pp 4955-518.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; rape; armed conflict; Congo.

0970 - New wars and gendered economies. Peterson, V Spike

From: Feminist Review, Vol.88. 2008. pp 7-20.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; sexual violence; informal economy; political economic systems.

0971 - New and old civil wars: a valid distinction?. Kalyvas, Stathis N

From: World Politics, Vol. 54. 2001. pp 99-118.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; civil war; ethnic intimidation.

0972 - Simultaneous revolutions: the Zimbabwean case. Sylvester, Christine

From: Journal of Southern African Studies, Vol.16, n.3. 1990. pp 452-475.

KEYWORDS: revolutionary movements; Zimbabwe.

0973 - Human security and constructivism. Newman, Edward

From: International Studies Perspectives, Vol.2. 2001. pp 239-251.

KEYWORDS: international relations; security.

0974 - These women, they force us to rape them: rape as narrative of social control in post-apartheid South Africa. Moffett, Helen

From: Journal of Southern African Studies, Vol.32, n.1. 2006. pp 129-144.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: rape; patriarchy; gender relations; social control; sexual violence.

0975 - The war against women in Africa. Jones, Ann

From: Pambazuka News. 2008-02-20. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; women; violence against women; Africa.

0976 - Wartime sexual violence: women's human rights and questions of masculinity. Alison, Miranda

From: Review of International Studies, Vol.33. 2007. pp 75-90.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; armed conflict; women's rights; masculinity.

0977 - Doing security as though humans matter: a feminist perspective on gender and the politics of human security. Hudson, Heidi

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.36, n.2. 2005. pp 155-174.

KEYWORDS: security; human rights; gender perspectives; feminism; Africa.

0978 - Understanding a war that is not a war: a review essay. Kinsella, Helen M

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.33, n.1. 2007. pp 209-261.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; war; terrorism.

0979 - Democracy and human rights versus women's security: a contradiction?. Caprioli, Mary

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.4. 2004. pp 411-428.

KEYWORDS: human rights; women's rights; security; democracy.

0980 - Securing humans in a dangerous world. Duffield, Mark; Waddell, Nicholas

From: International Politics, Vol.43. 2006. pp 1-23.

KEYWORDS: security; NGOs; war; terrorism.

0981 - Blood, sperm and tears: sexual violence in war. Zipfel, Gaby

2001. Eurozine 2001-11-29.

KEYWORDS: war; rape; sexual violence; terrorism.

0982 - Human security as power/knowledge: the biopolitics of a definitional debate.

Grayson, Kyle

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Cambridge Review of International Affairs, Vol.21, n.3. 2008. pp 383-401.

0983 - In the rain and in the sun: women in peacebuilding in Liberia. Pedersen, Jennifer
From: Paper presented at the ISA Annual Convention. Panel WB54 "Violence, Bodies, and Selves II: Conflict, Human Security, and International Politics. 2008. 23 p.

KEYWORDS: security; war; peace movements; women's organizations; WIPNET; Liberia.

0984 - War stories: guerrilla narratives of Zimbabwe's liberation war. Alexander, Jocelyn; McGregor, JoAnn

From: History Workshop Journal, Issue 57. 2004. pp 79-98.

KEYWORDS: war; personal narratives; Zimbabwe.

0985 - Liquor and libido: "joint drinking" and the politics of sexual control in colonial Zimbabwe, 1920s-1950s. West, Michael O

From: Journal of Social History, Vol.50, n.3. 1997. pp 645-667.

KEYWORDS: social control; colonialism; gender relations; Zimbabwe.

0986 - ZANU(PF) strategies in general elections, 1980-2000: discourse and coercion. Kriger, Norma

From: African Affairs, Vol.104, issue 414. 2005. pp 1-34.

KEYWORDS: elections; election campaigns; violence; Zimbabwe.

0987 - Whores, men, and other misfits: undoing 'feminization' in the armed forces in the DRC. Eriksson Baaz, Maria; Stern, Maria

From: African Affairs. 2011. 23 p.

KEYWORDS: military; Congo; masculinity; sexual violence.

0988 - Urban violence and colonial experience: Bulawayo, Rhodesia in the twentieth century. Ranger, Terence

From: Paper presented at 'Comparative Colonial Experiences', Museum of the British Empire and Commonwealth, Bristol. 2004. 40 p.

KEYWORDS: violence; urban areas; colonialism.

0989 - Killing joy: feminism and the history of happiness. Ahmed, Sara

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.35, n.3. 2010. pp 572-594.

KEYWORDS: happiness; emotional experience; self confidence; gender perspectives.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0990 - Fused in combat: gender relations and armed conflict. El-Bushra, Judy
From: Development, Women and War: Feminist Perspectives. by Haled Afshar. Deborah Eade. Oxfam. Oxford, UK. 2004. pp 152-171.
KEYWORDS: armed conflict; gender relations.

0991 - Women and war in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Puechguirbal, Nadine
From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.28, n.4. 2003. pp 1272-1281.
KEYWORDS: women; war; women's movement; gender relations; Congo.

0992 - Coconuts do not live in townships: cosmopolitanism and its failures in the urban peripheries of Cape Town. Salo, Elaine
From: Feminist Africa, Issue 13. 2009. pp 11-21.
KEYWORDS: urban areas; South Africa; social attitudes.

0993 - The Little Mermaid's silent security dilemma and the absence of gender in the Copenhagen School. Hansen, Lene
From: Millennium - Journal of International Studies, Vol.29. 2000. pp 285-306.
KEYWORDS: silence; security; gender perspectives; international relations.

0994 - The power of peace: instrumental femininity, women's peace movements, and gender dynamics. Confortini, Catia C; Sjoberg, Laura
Draft prepared for presentation at the 2010 Annual Meeting of the International Studies Association. New Orleans. 2010. 21 p.
KEYWORDS: women's movement; peace movements; feminism; gender relations.

0995 - Women as agents of political violence: gendering security. Alison, Miranda
From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.4. 2004. pp 447-463.
KEYWORDS: violence; security; ethnicity; conflict; gender perspectives.

0996 - Violence and economic agendas in civil wars: some policy implications. Berdal, Mats; Keen, David
From: Millennium: Journal of International Studies, Vol.26, n.3. 1997. pp 795-818.
KEYWORDS: violence; war; politics; peace.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

0997 - The "new wars" debate: a historical perspective is needed. Newman, Edward

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.2. 2004. pp 173-189.

KEYWORDS: war; security; violence; historical aspects.

0998 - Wartime sexual violence: assessing a human security response to war-affected girls in Sierra Leone. Denov, Myriam S

From: Security Dialogue, Vol. 37, n.3. 2006. pp 319-342.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; security; girls; war; Sierra Leone.

0999 - Girl soldiers: human security and gendered insecurity. Fox, Mary-Jane

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.4. 2004. pp 465-479.

KEYWORDS: girls; child soldiers; security; armed conflict; gender perspectives.

1000 - Peacekeepers, masculinities, and sexual exploitation. Higate, Paul

From: Men and Masculinities, Vol.10, n.1. 2007. pp 99-119.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; peace; sexual abuse; military; masculinity.

1001 - Victimcy, girlfriending, soldiering: tactic agency in a young woman's social navigation of the Liberian war zone. Utas, Mats

From: Anthropological Quarterly, Vol.78, n.2. 2005. pp 403-430.

KEYWORDS: victims; women; war; Liberia.

1002 - Why we fight: voices of youth combatants in Sierra Leone. Peters, Krijn; Richards, Paul

From: Africa, Vol.68, n.2. 1998. pp 183-210.

KEYWORDS: child soldiers; war; Sierra Leone.

1003 - Female fighters in the Sierra Leone war: challenging the assumptions?. Coulter, Chris

From: Feminist Review, issue 88. 2008. pp 54-73.

KEYWORDS: war; women in the military; gender perspectives; agency; Sierra Leone.

1004 - Governing peacekeeping: the role of authority and expertise in the case of sexual violence and trauma. Harrington, Carol

From: Economy and Society, Vol.35, n.3. 2006. pp 346-380.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; peace advocates; post traumatic stress; gender perspectives; conflict.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1005 - How "new" are "new wars"? Global economic change and the study of civil war.

Berdal, Mats

From: Global Governance, Vol.9. 2003. pp 477-502.

KEYWORDS: war; global change; economic conditions.

1006 - Mothers/fighters/citizens: violence and disillusionment in post-war El Salvador. Silber, Irina Carlota

From: Violence, Vulnerability and Embodiment: Gender and History. by Shani d'Cruze (ed). Anupama Rao (ed). Blackwell Publishing. Oxford. 2005. pp 67-93.

KEYWORDS: violence; conflict; gender perspectives; peace; gender relations; Guatemala.

1007 - Sexual violence in times of war: a new challenge for peace operations?. Skjelsbaek, Inger

From: International Peacekeeping, Vol. 8, n.2. 2001. pp 69-84.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; conflict; peace.

1008 - All the men are fighting for freedom, all the women are mourning their men, but some of us carried guns: a race-gendered analysis of Fanon's psychological perspectives on war. White, Aaronette M

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.32, n.4. 2007. pp 857-884.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; conflict; nationalist revolutions; psychological factors.

1009 - Conflict, gender, ethnicity and post-conflict resolution. Handrahan, Lori

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n. 4. 2004. pp 429-445.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; ethnicity; conflict resolution.

1010 - War and peace: what's the difference?. Keen, David

From: International Peacekeeping, Vol.7, n.4. 2000. pp 1-22.

KEYWORDS: war; peace; conflict; corruption.

1011 - The 'new wars' debate revisited: an empirical evaluation of the atrociousness of 'new wars'. Melander, Erik; Oberg, Magnus; Hall, Jonathan

From: Uppsala Peace Research Papers No.9. Dept of Peace and Conflict Resolution, Uppsala University. Sweden. 2007. 42 p.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: war; violence; warfare; aggressive behaviour.

1012 - African lessons for international relations research. Lemke, Douglas
From: World politics, Vol.56, n.1. 2003. pp 114-138.

1013 - Gender and international human rights. Deutz, Andrew M
From: Fletcher Forum of World Affairs, Vol.17, n.2. 1993. pp 33-52.
KEYWORDS: international relations; gender perspectives; human rights.

1014 - International politics of women's (in)security: rejoinder to Mary Caprioli. Bilgin, Pinar
From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.4. 2004. pp 499-504.
KEYWORDS: international relations; security; gender perspectives.

1015 - Multiple pathways to understanding: a response to Bilgin. Caprioli, Mary
From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.4. 2004. pp 505-508.
KEYWORDS: democracy; security; gender perspectives.

1016 - A normatively attractive but analytically weak concept. Newman, Edward
From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.3. 2004. pp 358-359.
KEYWORDS: security.

1017 - Human security II: waiting for the tail to wag the dog - a rejoinder to Ambrosetti, Owen and Wibben. Chandler, David
From: Security Dialogue, Vol.39, n.4. 2008. pp 463-469.
KEYWORDS: security; power structure; political power.

1018 - A political worldview. Thakur, Ramesh
From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n/3. 2004. pp 347-348.
KEYWORDS: (political power).

1019 - Human security - conflict, critique and consensus: colloquium remarks and a proposal for a threshold-based definition. Owen, Taylor
From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.3. 2004. pp 373-387.
KEYWORDS: security; development studies.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1020 - Gender identity and the subject of security. Hoogensen, Gunhild; Rottem, Svein Vigeland

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.2. 2004. pp 155-171.

KEYWORDS: security; gender identity; .

1021 - Gender, international relations, and the development of feminist security theory. Blanchard, Eric M

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.28, n.4. 2003. pp 1289-1312.

KEYWORDS: international relations; gender; feminist theory; security.

1022 - We are the future. McGreal, Chris

From: The Guardian (UK) 17-12-08. 2008. pp 18-19.

KEYWORDS: women; woman power; women's rights; political power; Rwanda.

1023 - Women, gender, and conflict: making the connections. Thompson, Martha

From: Development in Practice, Vol.16, n.3-4. 2006. pp 342-353.

KEYWORDS: women; gender perspectives; conflict; book reviews.

1024 - An acoustic register, tenacious images, and Congolese scenes of rape and repetition. Hunt, Nancy Rose

From: Cultural Anthropology, Vol.23, n.2. 2008. pp 220-253.

KEYWORDS: rape; violence; Congo; historical aspects.

1025 - Making sense of violence: voices of soldiers in the Congo (DRC). Eriksson Baaz, Maria; Stern, Maria

From: Journal of Modern African Studies, Vol.46, n.1. 2008. pp 57-86.

KEYWORDS: violence; rape; silence; military; Congo.

1026 - Young women in African wars. Coulter, Chris; Persson, Mariam; Utas, Mats

From: Policy Notes: Conflict, n.1. The Nordic Africa Institute. 2007. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: women; war; gender roles; Africa.

1027 - Microbes, mad cows and militaries: exploring the links between health and security. Maclean, Sandra J

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.39, n.5. 2008. pp 475-494.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: health; security; globalization.

1028 - The "securitisation" of HIV/AIDS in Sub-Saharan Africa: a critical feminist lens.

O'Manique, Colleen

From: Policy and Society, Vol.124. n.1. 2004. pp 24-47.

KEYWORDS: HIV/AIDS; health; security; feminist perspective; Africa.

1029 - Human security and global danger. Duffield, Mark

From: Development, Security and Unending War: Governing the World of Peoples (Chapter 5). by Mark Duffield. Polity Press. Cambridge, UK. 2007. pp 111-132.

KEYWORDS: security; violence; governance; war; poverty reduction.

1030 - Globalization, transborder trade, and war economies. Duffield, Mark

From: Greed and Grievance: Economic Agendas in Civil Wars (Chapter 2). by Mats Berdal (ed). David M Malone (ed). Lynne Rienner. Boulder, CO and London. 2000. pp 69-89.

KEYWORDS: globalization; conflict; trade; war.

1031 - Introduction: development and surplus life. Duffield, Mark

From: Development, Security and Unending War: Governing the World of Peoples (Chapter 1). by Mark Duffield. Polity Press. Cambridge, UK. 2007. pp 1-31.

KEYWORDS: development; freedom; security; liberalism.

1032 - Conclusion: from containment to solidarity. Duffield, Mark

From: Development, Security and Unending War: Governing the World of Peoples (Chapter 9). by Mark Duffield. Polity Press. Cambridge, UK. 2007. pp 215-235.

KEYWORDS: development; war; security.

1033 - Giorgio Agamben. anon

From: Wikipedia, the Free Encyclopedia. 11 p.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; political philosophy.

1034 - Gender & international relations. McFee, Deborah

From: Powerpoint presentation. 18 p.

KEYWORDS: international relations; gender perspectives.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1035 - Workshop on armed violence and the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs).

Rapporteurs' report. anon

Institute of International Relations. UWI, St Augustine. 2010. 25 p.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; MDGs; Caribbean.

1036 - Regional approach to gender and conflict in the Horn of Africa. Abdi, Cawo M

From: paper under review. Nordic Africa Institute. 2010?. 9 p.

KEYWORDS: conflict; gender; gender perspectives; Africa.

1037 - Human security. anon

From: Wikipedia, the Free Encyclopedia. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: security; freedom; development.

1038 - Explaining the severity of civil wars. Lacina, Bethany

From: Journal of Conflict Resolution, Vol.50, n.2. 2006. pp 276-289.

KEYWORDS: civil war; death; mortality.

1039 - A bridge between the interconnected challenges confronting the world. Thomas, Caroline

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.35, n.3. 2004. pp353-354.

KEYWORDS: security.

1040 - Rape as a weapon of war. Card, Claudia

From: Hypatia, Vol.11, n.4. 1996. 14 p.

KEYWORDS: rape; war; weapons; violence against women.

1041 - Donor-induced democratization and the privatization of state violence in Kenya and Rwanda. Roessler, Philip G

From: Comparative Politics, Vol.37, n.2. 2005. pp 207-227.

KEYWORDS: violence; democracy; anarchy.

1042 - Wars against women: sexual violence, sexual politics and the militarised state. Kelly, Liz

From: States of Conflict: Gender, Violence and Resistance (Chapter 3). by Susie Jacobs (ed). Ruth Jacobson (ed). Jennifer Marchbank (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2000. pp 45-65.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: violence against women; sexual violence; militarism.

1043 - Democratization/governmentalization of foreign policy: the case of the Canadian Committee on Women, Peace and Security. Wada, Kenji

From: Paper prepared for the 49th Annual International Studies Association Convention. San Francisco. 2008. 29 p.

KEYWORDS: democracy; governance; Canada.

1044 - Book reviews. Moon, Katharine HS

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.28, n.4. 2003. pp 1323-1331.

KEYWORDS: armed conflict; war; women; violence; gender perspectives; book reviews.

1045 - Feminism and the postmodern state: gender mainstreaming in European rural development. Prugl, Elisabeth

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.35, n.2. 2010. pp 447-475.

KEYWORDS: feminism; postmodernism; gender mainstreaming.

1046 - Displacement and empowerment: reflections on the concept and practice of the Council of Europe approach to gender mainstreaming and gender equality. Verloo, Mieke

From: Social Politics, Vol.12, n.3. 2005. pp 344-365.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equality; politics; Europe.

1047 - Is mainstreaming transformative? Theorizing mainstreaming in the context of diversity and deliberation. Squires, Judith

From: Social Politics, Vol.12, n.3. 2005. pp 366-388.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; politics.

1048 - Gender mainstreaming and gender equality in the new (market) economy: an analysis of contradictions. Perrons, Diane

From: Social Politics, Vol.12, n.3. 2005. pp 389-411.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equality; economic policy.

1049 - The promise and pitfalls of gender mainstreaming: the Swedish case. Sainsbury, Diane; Bergqvist, Christina

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.11, n.2. 2009. pp 216-234.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; feminist theory; gender politics; Sweden.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1050 - The paradox of gender mainstreaming: unanticipated effects of new modes of governance in the gender equality domain. Jacquot, Sophie

From: West European Politics, Vol.33, n.1. 2010. pp 118-135.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equality; social policy; Europe.

1051 - Book review: "Forsaken females: the global brutalization of women" by A. Parrot and N. Cummings. Logue, Melissa

From: Violence Against Women, Vol.14, n.1. 2008. pp 125-128.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; book reviews.

1052 - Another velvet revolution? Gender mainstreaming and the politics of implementation. Verloo, Mieke

From: IWM Working Paper n.5/2001. Vienna. 2001. 26 p.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; politics.

1053 - Not a sufficient condition: the limited relevance of the gender MDG to women's progress. Johnson, Robert

From: Gender and Development, Vol.13, n.1. 2005. pp 56-66.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equity; MDGs; Belize.

1054 - Reflections on the uneven development of gender mainstreaming in Europe. Rees, Teresa

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.7, n.4. 2005. pp 555-574.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equality; .

1055 - Sisyphus' sisters: can gender mainstreaming escape the genderedness of organizations?. Benschop, Yvonne; Verloo, Mieke

From: Journal of Gender Studies, Vol.15, n.1. 2006. pp 19-33.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; equal access; participatory observations.

1056 - Pussy cat tanks and pink slips: gendered tactics of women peace activists. Pedersen, Jennifer

For International Studies Association Panel "Women, Peace Activism". New Orleans. 2010. 20 p.

KEYWORDS: activism; gender perspectives; peacemovements; nonviolence.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1057 - The body of the other man: sexual violence and the construction of masculinity, sexuality and ethnicity in Croatian media. Zarkov, Dubravka

From: Victors, Perpetrators or Actors? Gender, Armed Conflict and Political Violence. by Caroline ON Moser (ed). Fiona C Clark (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2001. pp 69-82.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; masculinity; sexuality; ethnicity; Croatia.

1058 - Negotiating (in)security: agency, resistance, and resourcefulness among girls formerly associated with Sierra Leone's Revolutionary United Front. Denov, Myriam; Gervais, Christine
From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.32, n.4. 2007. pp 885-910.

KEYWORDS: women; girls; war; violence; Sierra Leone.

1059 - (Women's) human rights: paradoxes and possibilities. Lloyd, Moya

From: Review of International Studies, Vol.33. 2007. pp 91-103.

KEYWORDS: human rights; women's rights.

1060 - Anatomy of a footnote. Sylvester, Christine

From: Security Dialogue, Vol.38, n.4. 2007. pp 547-558.

KEYWORDS: technical writing.

1061 - Strategic gender mainstreaming in Oxfam GB. Dawson, Elsa

From: Gender and Development, Vol.13, n.2. 2005. pp 80-89.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equality.

1062 - Does gender mainstreaming work? Feminist engagements with the German agricultural state. Prugl, Elisabeth

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.11, n.2. 2009. pp 174-195.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; agriculture; gender mainstreaming; rural development; Germany.

1063 - Gender mainstreaming in theory and practice. Daly, Mary

From: Social Policy, Vol.12, n.3. 2005. pp 433-450.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender inequality.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1064 - Introduction: comparative gender mainstreaming in a global era. Walby, Sylvia
From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.7, n.4. 2005. pp 453-470.
KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender relations; gender politics; gender equality.

1065 - Unpacking gender mainstreaming: a slow revolution?. Davids, Tine; van Driel, Francien; Parren, Fanny
From: Unpublished paper. n.d. 31 p.
KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; feminist theory.

1066 - Escaping the mythical beast: gender mainstreaming revisited. van Eerdewijk, Anouka; Davids, Tine
Unpublished draft. n.d. 25 p.
KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; governance; global change; gender perspectives.

1067 - Evaluating gender impact assessment in the Netherlands (1994-2004): a political process approach. Roggeband, Conny; Verloo, Mieke
From: Policy and Politics, Vol.34, n.4. 2006. pp 615-632.
KEYWORDS: gender analysis; gender mainstreaming; gender policy; Netherlands.

1068 - International organizations and gender: new paradigms and old habits. Bessis, Sophie
From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.29, n.2. 2003. pp 633-647.
KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; international organizations; gender equality.

1069 - Connell's theory of masculinity - its origins and influences on the study of gender. Wedgwood, Nikki
From: Journal of Gender Studies, Vol.18, n.4. 2009. pp 329-339.
KEYWORDS: masculinity; gender; psychoanalysis.

1070 - Framing 'men in feminism': theoretical locations, local contexts and practical passings in men's gender-conscious positioning on gender equality and feminism. Holmgren, Linn Egeberg; Hearn, Jeff
From: Journal of Gender Studies, Vol.18, n.4. 2009. pp 403-418.
KEYWORDS: feminism; gender equality; men; masculinity.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1071 - From practice to theory: feminist international relations and 'gender mainstreaming'.
Youngs, Gillian

From: International Politics, Vol.45. 2008. pp 688-702.

KEYWORDS: international relations; feminism; security; gender mainstreaming.

1072 - Understanding and operationalising empowerment. Luttrell, Cecilia; Quiroz, Sitna

From: ODI Working Paper 308. Overseas Development Institute. London. 2009. 33 p.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; power.

1073 - Violence against women in mainstream policy and practice: a study of five field practices. Mibenge, Chiseche Salome

Paper written for DPRIN, CISIN, HIVOS, Oxfam Novib and Dutch Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
n.d. 18 p.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; gender policy; gender mainstreaming.

1074 - Promoting gender equality in new aid modalities and partnerships: experiences from Africa. Burundi Consultation Outcome Report

UNIFEM. 2006. 12 p.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; financial aid; empowerment; Africa.

1075 - Has gender mainstreaming failed?. Moser, Caroline

From: International Feminist Journal of Politics, Vol.7, n.4. 2005. pp 576-590.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equality.

1076 - No other life: gangs, guns, and governance in Trinidad and Tobago. Townsend, Dorn

From: Small Arms Survey Working Papers 8. 2009. 51 p.

KEYWORDS: gangs; governance; small arms; Trinidad and Tobago.

1077 - Transnational networks and policy diffusion: the case of gender mainstreaming. True, Jacqui; Mintrom, Michael

From: International Studies Quarterly, Vol.45. 2001. pp 27-57.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; globalization; women's organizations.

1078 - The impact of global policies and international practices on pathways of women's empowerment, Draft discussion paper for scoping workshop at Dunford House of the global hub for the Research Programme Consortium (RPC). Eyben, Rosalind

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

2006. 15 p.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; women; feminist organizations; globalization.

1079 - The process of empowering women in Zimbabwe. Ala, Jacqui

From: Southern African Perspectives 52. Centre for South African Studies. Bellville, South Africa. 1996. 19 p.

KEYWORDS: women; empowerment; gender; development; Zimbabwe.

1080 - A word of the times, but what does it mean? Empowerment in the discourse and practice of development. Rowlands, Jo

From: Women and Empowerment: Illustrations from the Third World (Chapter 1). by Haleh Afshar. MacMillan Press. Basingstoke, UK. 1998. pp 11-34.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; development; women.

1081 - Eliminating gender-based violence, ensuring equality. . ECLAC

From: ECLAC/UNIFEM Reginal Assessment of Actions to End Violence Against Women in the Caribbean. 2003. (incomplete).

KEYWORDS: violence against women; prevention.

1082 - Gender mainstreaming: productive tensions in theory and practice. Walby, Sylvia

From: Social Politics, Vol.12, n.3. 2005. pp 321-343.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender equality.

1083 - Introduction: exploring power for change. Eyben, Rosalind; Harris, Colette; Pettit, Jethro

From: IDS Bulletin, Vol.37, n.6. 2006. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: participation; empowerment; development.

1084 - Millennium development goals. anon

From: Investing in Development: a Practical Plan to Achieve the Millennium Development Goals. by Sachs, Jeffrey D (ed). Earthscan. London. 2005. assorted pages.

KEYWORDS: MDGs .

1085 - Gender equality and empowerment of women through ICT. United Nations

From: Women2000 and Beyond. 2005. several pages. access at www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/public/w2000-09.05-ict-e.pdf.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: communications; technology; digital divide.

1086 - Women's empowerment: an annotated bibliography. Esplen, Emily (comp); Heerah, Shirini (comp); Hunter, Chris (comp)

BRIDGE, Institutew of Development Studies. University of Sussex, Brighton. 2006. 18 p.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; women; bibliographies.

1087 - Gender and the Millennium Development Goals. ECLAC

From: Gender Dialogue, December. 2005. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: MDGs; gender perspectives.

1088 - NGOs, gender mainstreaming, and urban poor communities in Mumbai. Desai, Vandana

From: Gender and Developemnt, Vol.13, n.2. 2005. pp 90-98.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; nongovernmental organizations; poverty; urban areas.

1089 - Freedom for women: mainstreaming gender in the South African liberation struggle and beyond. Meer, Shamim

From: Gender and Development, Vol.13, n.2. 2005. pp 36-45.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; freedom; liberation; South Africa.

1090 - The education MDGs: achieving gender equality through curriculum and pedagogy change. Aikman, Shiela; Unterhalter, Elaine; Challender, Chloe

From: Gender and Development, Vol.13, n.1. 2005. pp 44-55.

KEYWORDS: education; MDGs; gender equality; Mozambique.

1091 - Introduction. Leo-Rhynie, Elsa

From: Education Mainstreaming in Education: a Reference Manual for Government and other Stakeholders (Chapter 1). by Elsa Leo-Rhynie. Commonwealth Secretariat. London. 1999. pp 7-11.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; education.

1092 - Capacity building for gender mainstreaming: UNDP's experience. Schalkwyk, Johanna
UNDP. Online. 1998. 37 p.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; training; skill training.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1093 - Gender mainstreaming in practice: a handbook. Neimanis, Astrida
UNDP. 2002. 34 p. 1st edition.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming.

1094 - Empowerment in practice: from analysis to implementation. Alsop, Ruth; Bertelsen, Mette Frost; Holland, Jeremy

The World bank. Washington, DC. 2006. pp 1-44 (Chapters 1,2,3).

KEYWORDS: empowerment.

1095 - Measuring women's empowerment as a variable in international development.

Malhotra, Anju; Schuler, Sidney Ruth; Boender, Carol

From: Background Paper Prepared for the World Bank Workshop on poverty and Gender: New Perspectives. 2002. 49 p.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; development; poverty reduction; gender perspectives.

1096 - Lessons from evaluations of women and gender equality in development cooperation.
Aasen, Berit

Norwegian Institute for Urban and Regional Research. Oslo, Norway. 2006. 19 p.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; gender mainstreaming; development aid.

1097 - Comprehensive proposal for the composite entity for gender equality and the empowerment of women. United Nations Secretary-General

United Nations General Assembly. 2010. 25 p.

KEYWORDS: gender equality; empowerment; women.

1098 - Gender mainstreaming: making it happen. Mehra, Rekha; Rao Gupta, Geeta

International Centre for Research on Women. Washington, DC. 2006. 34 p.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming.

1099 - The first UN millennium development goal: a cause for celebration?. Pogge, Thomas

From: Real World Justice: grounds, principles, human rights and social institutions. by

Andreas Follesdal (ed). From: Thomas Pogge (ed). Springer. Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

2004. pp 317-338.

KEYWORDS: MDGs; poverty reduction.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1100 - Women's empowerment: measuring the global gender gap. Anon
World Economic Forum. Geneva, Switzerland. 2005. pp 3-19.

KEYWORDS: empowerment; women; gender gap.

1101 - Industrial homework, economic restructuring and the meaning of work. Leach, Belinda

From: Labour/Le Travail, Vol.41 Spring. 1998. pp 97-115.

KEYWORDS: economic value of women's work; work; clothing workers.

1102 - Dismantling the master's house with the master's tools? Gender work in and with powerful bureaucracies. Staudt, Kathleen

From: Feminist Post-Development Thought: Rethinking Modernity, Postcolonialism and Representation (Chapter 2). by Kriemild Saunders (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2002. pp 57-68.

KEYWORDS: development studies; gender studies.

1103 - Whose voices? Whose choices? Reflections on gender and participatory development. Cornwall, Andrea

From: World Development, Vol.31, n.8. 2003. pp 1325-1342.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; participatory management; development; .

1104 - Imperial debris: reflections on ruins and ruination. Stoler, Ann Laura

From: Cultural Anthropology, Vol.23, n.2. 2008. pp 191-219.

KEYWORDS: colonialism; psychological stress.

1105 - Creating (im)moral citizens: gender, sexuality and lawmaking in Trinidad and Tobago, 1986. Tambiah, Yasmin

From: Caribbean Review of Gender Studies, Issue 3. 2009. 19 p.

KEYWORDS: women; sexuality; sexual assault; legislation; Trinidad and Tobago.

1106 - Towards a methodology of women's studies. Mies, Maria

From: Occasional Studies n.77. Institute of Social Studies. The Hague. 1979. 23 p.

KEYWORDS: methods; women's studies.

GD612.

1107 - Introduction: after the science question in feminism. Harding, Sandra

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Whose Science? Whose Knowledge?: Thinking from Women's Lives (Chapter 1). by Sandra Harding. Cornell University Press. Ithaca, New York. 1991. pp 1-16.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; knowledge.

GD612.

1108 - Feminism confronts the sciences: reform and transformation. Harding, Sandra

From: Whose Science? Whose Knowledge?: Thinking from Women's Lives (Chapter 2). by Sandra Harding. Cornell University Press. Ithaca, New York. 1991. pp 19-50.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; knowledge.

GD612.

1109 - Who's talking/Who's talking back? The subject of personal narrative. Smith, Sidonie

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, vol.18,n.2. 1993. pp 392-408.

KEYWORDS: narrative; personal narratives.

GD 612; GD712.

1110 - Theorizing representing the other. Kitzinger, Celia; Wilkinson, Sue

From: Representing the Other: a Feminism and Psychology Reader . by Sue Wilkinson (ed). Celia Kitzinger (ed). Sage Publications. London. 1996. pp 1-32.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; feminist theory.

GD612; GD712.

1111 - Focus groups: a feminist method. Wilkinson, Sue

From: Psychology of Women Quarterly, Vol.23. 1999. pp 221-244.

KEYWORDS: focus groups; feminist methods.

GD612; GD712.

1112 - Introduction: Is there a feminist method?. Harding, Sandra

From: Feminism and Methodology (Chapter 1). by Sandra Harding (ed). Open University. Milton Keynes, UK. 1987. pp 1-14.

KEYWORDS: feminist methods.

GD612, GD712. Feminist Method and Epistemology 2003-2004.

1113 - The problem of cultural representation. Questions of multi-culturalism. The post-colonial critic. Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty

From: The Post-Colonial Critic: Interviews, Strategies, Dialogue (Chapters 4, 5 and 6). by Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak. Routledge. New York and London. 1990. pp 50-74.

KEYWORDS: feminist methods.

GD612; GD712.

1114 - The art and politics of interpretation. Denzin, Norman K

From: Handbook of Qualitative Research. by Norman Denzin (ed). Yvonne Lincoln (ed). Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA. 1994. pp 500-515.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: qualitative research.

GD612; GD712.

1115 - The introduction to the study. Creswell, John W

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches (Chapter 3). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 41-55.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

GD612; GD712.

1116 - The purpose statement. Creswell, John W

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches (Chapter 4). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 56-68.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

GD612; GD712.

1117 - Questions, objectives, and hypotheses. Creswell, John W

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches (Chapter 5). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 69-80.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

GD612; GD712.

1118 - Definitions, delimitations, and significance. Creswell, John W

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches (Chapter 7). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 105-115.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

GD612; GD712.

1119 - A quantitative method. Creswell, John W

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches (Chapter 8). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 116-142.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

GD612; GD712.

1120 - A qualitative procedure. Creswell, John W

From: Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches (Chapter 9). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 1994. pp 143-171.

KEYWORDS: research design; qualitative analysis; quantitative analysis.

GD612; GD712.

1121 - Women, power and technology. Fitzsimmons, Annette

From: Knowing the Difference: Feminist Perspectives in Epistemology (Chapter 8). by Kathleen Lennon (ed). Margaret Whitford (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1994. pp 122-131.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: epistemology; technology; feminist perspective.
GD612.

1122 - Against fragmentation: the need for holism. Mangena, Oshadi
From: Knowing the Difference: Feminist Perspectives in Epistemology (Chapter 18). by Kathleen Lennon (ed). Margaret Whitford (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1994. pp 275-282.

KEYWORDS: epistemology; science; feminist perspective.
GD612.

1123 - Sari stories. Visweswaran, Kamala
From: Fictions of Feminist Ethnography (Chapter 9). by Kamala Visweswaran. University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis and London. 1994. pp 166-177.

KEYWORDS: life histories; Indian women.
GD612; GD712.

1124 - Betrayal: an analysis in three acts. Visweswaran, Kamala
From: Fictions of Feminist Ethnography (Chapter 3). by Kamala Visweswaran. University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis and London. 1994. pp 40-59.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; ethnography.
GD612; GD712.

1125 - Refusing the subject. Visweswaran, Kamala
From: Fictions of Feminist Ethnography (Chapter 4). by Kamala Visweswaran. University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis and London. 1994. pp 60-72.

KEYWORDS: life histories; Indian women; ethnography.
GD612.

1126 - Interviewing women: a contradiction in terms. Oakley, Ann
From: Doing Feminist Research (Chapter 2). by Helen Roberts. Routledge and Kegan Paul. London, Boston and Henley. 1981. p 30-60.

KEYWORDS: interviewing; feminist research.
GD712.

1127 - The use and abuse of ethnography. Lancaster, Roger N
From: Caribbean Masculinities: Working papers. by Rafael L Ramirez (ed). Victor I Garcia-Toro (ed). Ineke Cunningham (ed). HIV/AIDS Research & Education Center, UPR. San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2002. pp 69-81.

KEYWORDS: research methods; gender studies; ethnography.
GD712.

1128 - Fieldnotes on masculinity research in the Caribbean. Lewis, Linden

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Caribbean Masculinities: Working papers. by Rafael L Ramirez (ed). Victor I Garcia-Toro (ed). Ineke Cunningham (ed). HIV/AIDS Research & Education Center, UPR. San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2002. pp 57-68.

KEYWORDS: research methods; gender studies; masculinity; Caribbean.

GD712.

1129 - Introduction. Parry, Odette

From: Male Underachievement in High School Education in Jamaica, Barbados, and St Vincent and the Grenadines. by Odette Parry. Canoe Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2000. pp 1-22.

KEYWORDS: educational attainment; education of boys; male underachievement.

GD712.

1130 - Introduction. Chevannes, Barry

From: Learning to be a Man: Culture, Socialization and Gender Identity in Five Caribbean Communities (Chapter 1). by Barry Chevannes. University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 1-13.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; socialization; social construction of gender; Caribbean.

GD712.

1131 - Research design and methodology. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Caribbean Women at the Crossroads: the Paradox of Motherhood Among Women of Barbados, St Lucia and Dominica. by Patricia Mohammed. Canoe Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 1999. pp 2-16.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean women; family structure.

GD712.

1132 - Gender issues in education and implications for labour force participation. Leo-Rhynie, Elsa

From: Women and the Sexual Division of Labour in the Caribbean, 2 ed. (Chapter 5). by Keith Hart (ed). Canoe Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 1996. pp 87-102.

KEYWORDS: education; labour force; gender perspectives.

GD712.

1133 - Women, work and social mobility in post-war Jamaica. Gordon, Derek

From: Women and the Sexual Division of Labour in the Caribbean, 2 ed. (Chapter 4). by Keith Hart (ed). Canoe Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 1996. pp 72-86.

KEYWORDS: women; labour force; social mobility.

GD712.

1134 - Gender and the elementary teaching service in Barbados, 1889-1960: a re-examination of the feminization and marginalization of the black male theses. Downes, Aviston

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: *Confronting Power, Theorizing Gender: Interdisciplinary Perspectives in the Caribbean* (Chapter 14). by Eudine Barriteau (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. pp 303-323.

KEYWORDS: education of boys; educational achievement; marginalization; Barbados.
GD712.

1135 - The value of quantitative methodology for feminist research. Jayaratne, Toby Epstein
From: *Theories of Women's Studies* (Chapter 10). by Gloria Bowles (ed). Renate Duelli Klein (ed). Routledge and Kegan Paul. Boston, MA. 1983. pp 140-161.

KEYWORDS: quantitative methods; feminist research.
GD712. Feminist Frameworks.

1136 - Harriet Taylor and John Stuart Mill. Rose, Phyllis

From: *Parallel Lives: Five Victorian Marriages*. by Phyllis Rose. Penguin Books. London. 1984. pp 101-142.

KEYWORDS: life histories.
GD712.

1137 - Edna Manley, February 28 1900 - February 10 1987. Sculptor, Jamaica. Haniff, Nesha Z

From: *Blaze a Fire: Significant Contributions of Caribbean Women*. by Nesha Z Haniff. Sister Vision: Black Women and Women of Colour Press. Toronto, Canada. 1988. pp 69-75.

KEYWORDS: life histories.
GD712.

1138 - Beryl McBurnie: Trinidad and Tobago mother of Caribbean dance, November 2 1917. Haniff, Nesha Z

From: *Blaze a Fire: Significant Contributions of Caribbean Women*. by Nesha Z Haniff. Sister Vision: Black Women and Women of Colour Press. Toronto, Canada. 1988. pp 77-84.

KEYWORDS: life histories.
GD712.

1139 - Television. Storey, John

From: *Cultural Studies and the Study of Popular Culture: Theories and Methods* (Chapter 2). by John Storey. University of Georgia Press. Athens, GA. 1996. pp 9-27.

KEYWORDS: television; cultural influences.
GD712.

1140 - Film. Storey, John

From: *Cultural Studies and the Study of Popular Culture: Theories and Methods* (Chapter 2). by John Storey. University of Georgia Press. Athens, GA. 1996. pp 54-67.

KEYWORDS: film; cultural influences.
GD712.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1141 - The common viewer: the image as story. Manguel, Alberto

From: Reading Pictures: a History of Love and Hate. by Alberto Manguel. Random House. New York. pp 5-18.

KEYWORDS: art; cultural influences.

GD712.

1142 - The emergence of a Caribbean iconography in the evolution of identity. Mohammed, Patricia

From: New Caribbean Thought: a Reader (Chapter 10). by Brian Meeks (ed). Folke Lindahl (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2001. pp 232-264.

KEYWORDS: iconography; visual art; cultural identity; Caribbean.

GD712.

1143 - The uses of myth, image, and the female body in re-visioning knowledge. Wilshire, Donna

From: Gender/Body/Knowledge: Feminist Reconstructions of Being and Knowing. by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Susan R Bordo (ed). Rutgers University Press. New Jersey. 1989. pp 92-114.

KEYWORDS: myth; body image; epistemology.

GD712.

1144 - Feminist theory and development: implications for policy, research, and action.

barriteau, V Eudine

From: Theoretical Perspectives on Gender and Development (Chapter 4). by Jane L Parpart (ed). M Patricia Connelly (ed). V Eudine Barriteau (ed). IDRC. Ottawa. 2000. pp 161-177.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; development; gender perspectives.

1145 - 'Gender' for a Marxist dictionary: the sexual politics of a word. Haraway, Donna J

From: Simians, Cyborgs, and Women: the Reinvention of Nature (Chapter 7). by Donna J Haraway. Free Association Books. London. 1991. pp 127-148.

KEYWORDS: gender ideology; gender politics; feminist studies.

1146 - Introduction, Cartographies of struggle: third world women and the politics of feminism. Mohanty, Chandra Talpade

From: Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism (Introduction). by Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Ann Russo (ed). Lourdes Torres (ed). Indiana University Press. 1991. pp 1-47.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist politics; third world.

1147 - Bodies that matter. Butler, Judith

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Bodies that Matter: on the Discursive Limits of "Sex" (Chapter 1). by Judith Butler. Routledge. New York and London. 1993. pp 1-55.

KEYWORDS: bodies; femininity; feminist theory.

1148 - Revolution, Islam and women: sexual politics in Iran and Afghanistan. Moghadam, Valentine M

From: Nationalisms and Sexualities (Chapter 23). by Andrew Parker (ed). Mary Russo (ed). Doris Sommer (ed). Patricia Yaeger (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1992. pp 424-446.

KEYWORDS: revolution; Islamic fundamentalism; gender politics.

1149 - Changing role of the woman in the family: 1950 - present. Momsen, Janet Henshall

From: Women and Change in the Caribbean: a pan-Caribbean perspective. by Janet H Momsen (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1993. pp 24-37.

KEYWORDS: division of labour; sexual division of labour; women's roles.

1150 - Introduction and The sexual division of labour. Hart, Keith

From: Women and the Sexual Division of Labour in the Caribbean, 2 ed. (Intro. and Chapter 1). by Keith Hart (ed). Canoe Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 1996. pp 1-32.

KEYWORDS: women; sexual division of labour force.

1151 - Reputation and respectability reconsidered: a new perspective on Afro-Caribbean peasant women. Besson, Jean

From: Women and Change in the Caribbean: a pan-Caribbean perspective. by Janet H Momsen (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1993. pp 15-37.

KEYWORDS: reputations; Caribbean women.

1152 - Case and situation analysis. Mitchell, J Clyde

From: The Sociological Review, n.s. vol.31, n.2. 1983. pp 187-211.

KEYWORDS: reseach methods; case studies.

1153 - Interviewing by comment: an adjunct to the direct question. Snow, David A; Zurcher, Louis A; Sjoberg, Gideon

From: Qualitative Sociology, vol.5, n.4. 1982. pp 385-411.

KEYWORDS: research methods; interviewing.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1154 - Questions for the ethnographer: a critical examination of the role of the interview in fieldwork. Briggs, Charles L

From: Semiotica, vol.46, n. 2/4. 1983. pp 233-261.

KEYWORDS: research methods; interviewing; fieldwork.

1155 - Interviewing an informant. Spradley, James P

From: The Ethnographic Interview (Step Two). by James P Spradley. Holt, Rinehart & Wilson. New York. 1979. pp.55-68.

KEYWORDS: research methods; interviewing.

1156 - Life histories in social research: issues and definitions AND The genre of autobiography: a conceptual background. Angrosino, Michael V

From: Documents of Interaction: Biography, Autobiography, and Life History in Social Science Perspective (Chapters 1-2). by Michael V Angrosino. University of Florida Press. Gainesville, FL. 1989. pp 1-28.

KEYWORDS: research methods; life histories; autobiography.

1157 - Analysis of multiple life history narratives. Luborsky, Mark R

From: Ethos, vol.15, n.4. 1987. pp 366-381.

KEYWORDS: research methods; life histories.

1158 - Personal narrative and life course. Cohler, Bertram J

From: Life Span Development and Behavior, Volume 4. by Baltes, Paul B. Academic Press. New York. 1982. pp 205-241.

KEYWORDS: research methods; personal narratives.

1159 - The human studies and life history: the Social Service Review lecture. Cohler, Bertram J

From: Social Service Review, December 1988. 1988. pp 552-575.

1160 - The life story and the study of resilience and response to adversity. Cohler, Bertram J

From: Journal of Narrative and Life History, vol.1, n.2-3. 1991. pp 169-200.

KEYWORDS: research methods; life histories.

1161 - Religion and life history: an exploration in cultural psychology. Peacock, James L

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: *Text, Play, and Story: the Construction and Reconstruction of Self and Society* (Chapter 4). by Edward M Bruner. American Ethnological Society. Washington, DC. 1984. pp 94-116.

KEYWORDS: life histories; religion; cultural anthropology.

1162 - The narrated self: life stories in process. Peacock, James L; Holland, Dorothy C
From: *Ethos*, vol.21, n.4. 1993. pp 367-383.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; life histories; personal narratives.

1163 - Afterlives. Peacock, James

From: *Journal of Narrative and Life History*, vol.2, n.1. 1992. pp 75-79.

KEYWORDS: life histories.

1164 - Stories, background knowledge and themes: problems in the analysis of life history narrative. Agar, Michael

From: *American Ethnologist*. 1980. pp 223-239.

KEYWORDS: research methods; personal narratives.

1165 - The life history in anthropological fieldwork. Crapanzano, Vincent

From: *Anthropology and Humanism Quarterly*, vol.2, n.3. 1977. pp 3-7.

KEYWORDS: life histories.

1166 - Finding the common denominator: a phenomenological critique of life history method. Frank, Gelya

From: *Ethos*, vol.7, n.1. 1979. pp 68-94.

KEYWORDS: research methods; life histories.

1167 - Collecting life histories AND Using personal documentation - Projects six and seven. Crane, Julia G; Angrosino, Michael V

From: *Field Projects in Anthropology: a Student Handbook*. by Julia G Crane. Michale V Angrosino. Waveland Press. Long Grove, IL. pp 74-95.

KEYWORDS: research methods; life histories; cultural anthropology; ethnology.

1168 - Understanding a life history as a subjective document: hermeneutical and phenomenological perspectives. Watson, Lawrence C

From: *Ethos*, vol.4, n.1. 1976. pp 95-131.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: research methods; life histories.

1169 - The question of "individuality" in life history interpretation. Watson, Lawrence C

From: Ethos, vol.17, n.3. 1989. pp 308-325.

KEYWORDS: research methods; life histories.

1170 - Biography, narrative, and lives: an introduction. McAdams, Dan P

From: Journal of Personality, vol.56, n.1. 1988. pp 1-18.

KEYWORDS: personal narratives; life histories.

1171 - Introduction: the afterlife of the life history. Blackman, Margaret B

From: Journal of Narrative and Life History, vol.2, n.1. 1992. pp 1-9.

KEYWORDS: life histories.

1172 - The use of autobiography as "life history": the case of Albert Gomes. Angrosino, Michal V

From: Ethos, vol.4, n.2. 1976. pp 133-155.

KEYWORDS: life histories; autobiographies.

1173 - Doing life histories. Faraday, Annabel; Plummer, Kenneth

From: Sociological Review, vol.27, n.4. 1979. pp 773-798.

KEYWORDS: life histories.

1174 - Representing discourse: the rhetoric of transcription. Mishler, Elliot G

From: Journal of Narrative and Life History, vol.1, n.4. 1991. pp 255-280.

KEYWORDS: interviewing; transcripts.

1175 - "Once upon a time ...". Mishler, Elliot G

From: Journal of Narrative and Life History, vol.1, n.2-3. 1991. pp 101-108.

KEYWORDS: research methods; personal narratives.

1176 - Interactional troubles in survey interviews. Jordan, Brigitte; Suchman, Lucy

1987. To be presented at American Statistical Association Meeting, San Francisco, CA. 33 p.

KEYWORDS: research methods; interviewing.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1177 - Interviewing - an "unnatural situation"?. Ribbens, Jane
From: Women's Studies International Forum, vol.12, n.6. 1989. pp 379-392.
KEYWORDS: research methods; interviewing.

1178 - Questionnaire construction: an introductory guide to questionnaire construction.
Bowman, Jenny; Sanson-Fisher, Rob
From: Cyclostyled report. 1987. 24 p.
KEYWORDS: research methods; questionnaires.

1179 - Guide to questionnaire construction and question writing. Woodward, C.A.;
Chambers, L.W.
The Canadian Public Health Association. Ottawa, Canada. 1983. 34 p.
KEYWORDS: research methods; questionnaires.

1180 - Lessons for the field - ethics in fieldwork. Skomal, Susan N
From: Anthropology Newsletter. 1994. 4 p.
KEYWORDS: fieldwork; ethics.

1181 - Ethical dilemmas: developing the new AAA Code of Ethics. Fluehr-Lobban, Carolyn
From: Anthropology Newsletter. 1996. 5 p.
KEYWORDS: anthropology; ethics.

1182 - The failure of solitary fieldwork. Salzman, Philip Carl
From: Anthropology Newsletter. 1989. 4 p.
KEYWORDS: research methods; fieldwork; ethnography.

1183 - British- versus American-trained ethnographers. Appell, George N
From: Anthropology Newsletter. 1989. 2 p.
KEYWORDS: research methods; ethnography.

1184 - Ethnographic method. Plattner, Stuart
From: Anthropology Newsletter. 1989. 2 p.
KEYWORDS: research methods; ethnography.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1185 - Introduction: reflection and reflexivity in anthropology. Rubinstein, Robert A (ed)
From: Fieldwork. The Correspondence of Robert Redfield and Sol Tax. by Robert A Rubinstein (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1991. pp 1-35.

KEYWORDS: research methods; anthropology.

1186 - The perils of 'positivism' in cultural anthropology. Roscoe, Paul B

From: American Anthropologist, vol.97, n.3. 1995. pp 492-504.

KEYWORDS: cultural anthropology.

1187 - On ethics and anthropology. Jorgensen, Joseph G

From: Anthropology for the Eighties: Introductory Readings. (Chapter 4). by Johnnetta B Cole. The Free Press. New York. 1982. pp 44-60.

KEYWORDS: ethics; anthropology.

1188 - Behind many masks: ethnography and impression management in a Himalayan village. Berreman, Gerald D

From: The Society for Applied Anthropology Monograph n.4. The Society for Applied Anthropology. Ithaca, NY. 1962. 24 p.

KEYWORDS: research methods; ethnography.

1189 - The poetics of military occupation: from experience to text. Lavie, Smadar

From: The Poetics of Military Occupation: Mzeina Allegories of Bedouin Identity under Israeli and Egyptian Rule (Chapter 1). by Smadar Lavie. University of California Press. Berkeley, CA. 1991. pp 1-39.

KEYWORDS: social conditions; indigenous populations; anthropology.

1190 - The use and misuse of surveys in international development: an experiment from Nepal. Stone, Linda; Campbell, Gabriel

From: Human Organization, vol.43, n.1. 1984. pp 27-37.

KEYWORDS: research methods; international development; surveys.

1191 - A practical approach to analyzing and reporting focus groups studies: lessons from qualitative market research. Henderson, Naomi R

From: Qualitative Market Research, vol.5, n.4. 1995. pp 463-477.

KEYWORDS: research methods; focus groups; report writing.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1192 - Techniques for analyzing focus group data. Bertrand, Jane T; Brown, Judith E; Ward, Victoria M

From: Evaluation Review, vol, 16, n.2. 1992. pp 198-209.

KEYWORDS: research methods; focus groups.

1193 - Group interview methods in community health research. Coreil, Jeannine

From: Medical Anthropology, vol.16. 1995. pp 193-210.

KEYWORDS: research methods; focus groups; interviews.

1194 - Making descriptive observations. Spradley, James P

From: The Ethnographic Interview (Step Four). by James P Spradley. Holt, Rinehart & Wilson. New York. 1979. pp.73-84.

KEYWORDS: research methods; participatory observations.

1195 - The pursuit of social knowledge: methodology and the practice of anthropology.

Finan, Timothy L; van Willigen, John

From: Soundings: Rapid and Reliable Research Methods for Practicing Anthropologists. by van Willigen, John (ed). Finan, Timothy L (ed). From: NAPA Bulletin n.10. American Anthropological Association. 1991. pp 1-10.

KEYWORDS: research methods; anthropology.

1196 - A vocabulary for fieldnotes. Sanjek, Roger

From: Fieldnotes: the Makings of Anthropology. by Roger Sanjek (ed). Cornell University Press. Ithaca, NY. 1990. pp 92-121.

KEYWORDS: fieldwork; notes.

1197 - "I am a fieldnote": fieldnotes as a symbol of professional identity. Jackson, Jean E

From: Fieldnotes: the Makings of Anthropology. by Roger Sanjek (ed). Cornell University Press. Ithaca, NY. 1990. pp 3-33.

KEYWORDS: fieldwork; notes.

1198 - Examples of fieldnotes. anon

From: Fieldnotes: the Makings of Anthropology. by Roger Sanjek (ed). Cornell University Press. Ithaca, NY. 1990. 10 p.

KEYWORDS: notes.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1199 - The diary of an anthropologist. Malinowski, Bronislaw

From: Field Research: a Sourcebook and Field Manual (Chapter 27). by Burgess, Robert G (ed). Unwin Hyman Ltd. London. 1982. pp 200-205.

KEYWORDS: anthropology; notes.

1200 - Quantifying cultural data. Johnson, Allen W

From: Quantification in Cultural Anthropology: an Introduction to Research Design (Chapter 3). by Allen W Johnson. Stahford University Press. Stanford, CA. 1978. pp 42-74.

KEYWORDS: quantitativw analysis; cultural anthropology.

1201 - Drawing and verifying conclusions. Miles, Matthew B; Huberman, A Michael

From: Qualitative Data Analysis: a Sourcebook of New Methods. by Matthew B Miles. A Michael Huberman. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA. 1984. pp 215-250.

KEYWORDS: quantitative analysis.

1202 - Strategies of multiple triangulation. Denzin, Norman K

From: The Research Act: a Theoretical Introduction to Sociological Methods (Chapter 12). by Norman K Denzin. Aldine. Chicago. 1970. pp 299-313.

KEYWORDS: ,research methods.

1203 - The genealogical method of anthropological inquiry. Rivers, William Halse Rivers

From: Kinship and Social Organization. by William HR Rivers. From: (London School of Economics Monographs on Social Anthropology n.34). Athlone Press. London. 1968. pp 97-109.

KEYWORDS: research methods; anthropology.

1204 - Social networks. Barnes, JA

From: Addison-Wesley Modules in Anthropology (Module 26). Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. 1972. 29 p.

KEYWORDS: social networks.

1205 - Ethnography: the fieldwork enterprise. Pelto, Pertti J; Pelto, Gretel H

From: Handbook of Social and Cultural Anthropology (Chapter 6). by John J Honigman (ed). Alexander Alland (ed). From: (Rand McNally Anthropology Series). Rand McNally. Chicago. 1973. pp 241-288.

KEYWORDS: ethnography; fieldwork.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1206 - A very important (but quick) survey on women's life experiences. anon
unknown source. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: surveys; questionnaires.

1207 - Hard times at the oasis: relationships with women. Kaufman, Michael
From: Cracking the Armour: Power, Pain and the Lives of Men (chapter 9). by Michael
Kaufman. Penguin Books. Ontario, Canada. 1993. pp 219-250.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; heterosexual relationships.
in K box.

1208 - What's at stake? The diffusion and defusion of Rastafari (Chapter 9). Lake, Obiagele
From: Rastafari Women: Subordination in the Midst of Liberation Theology. by Obiagele
Lake. Carolina Academic Press. 1998. pp 139-148.

KEYWORDS: rastas; women; Rastafari; subordination of women.

1209 - The metaphysics of modernism. Bell, Michael
From: The Cambridge Companion to Modernism. by Michael Levenson (ed). Cambridge
University Press. Cambridge, UK. 1999. pp 9-32.

KEYWORDS: modernism; metaphysics.

1210 - Reason and attainment. Lloyd, Genevieve
From: Reader in Feminist Knowledge. by Sneja Gunew (ed). Routledge. 1991. pp 166-180.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; Descartes; Hume; women's studies.

1211 - The social construction of black feminist thought. Collins, Patricia Hill
From: Common Grounds and Crossroads: Race, Ethnicity, and Class in Women's Lives. From:
Signs Vol.14, n.4. 1989. pp 745-773.

KEYWORDS: black feminism.

1212 - 'Fanm se poto mitan': Haitian women, the pillar of society. N'Zengou-Tayo, Marie-Jose
From: Rethinking Caribbean Difference. From: Feminist Review No.59. 1998. pp 118-142.

KEYWORDS: status of women; rural women; urban women; women's writing; Haiti.
Feminist Frameworks.

1213 - Feminism, philosophy, and riddles without answers. Gatens, Moira
From: Reader in Feminist Knowledge. by Sneja Gunew (ed). Routledge. 1991. pp 181-198.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; feminist theory; women's studies.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1214 - The laugh of the medusa. Cixous, Helene

From: The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism. by Vincent B Leitch (ed). WW Norton. New York. 2001. pp 2035-2056.

KEYWORDS: feminist writing; criticism; philosophy.

1215 - Of grammatology (excerpt). Derrida, Jacques

From: The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism. by Vincent B Leitch (ed). WW Norton. New York. 2001. pp 1815-1837.

KEYWORDS: feminist writing; criticism; philosophy.

1216 - What is an author?. Foucault, Michel

From: The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism. by Vincent B Leitch (ed). WW Norton. New York. 2001. pp 1615-1636.

KEYWORDS: feminist writing; criticism; philosophy.

1217 - Feminist standpoint theory meets international relations theory: a feminist version of David and Goliath. Zalewski, Marysia

From: Fletcher Forum of World Affairs, Vol.17, n.2. 1993. pp 13-32.

KEYWORDS: international relations; feminist theory.

1218 - Gender issues in Caribbean development. Antrobus, Peggy

From: Caribbean Economic Development: the First Generation (Chapter 5). by Stanley Lalta (ed). Marie Freckleton (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1993. pp 68-79.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; national development; Caribbean.

1219 - Women's rights as human rights: an international perspective. Palley, Marian Lief

From: Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. 1991. pp 163-178.

KEYWORDS: women's rights; human rights; women's movements.

1220 - Seeing women, recognizing gender, recasting international relations. Murphy, Craig N

From: International Organization, Vol.50, n.3. 1997. pp 513-538.

KEYWORDS: gender perspectives; international relations.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1221 - Gender policy in development assistance: improving implementation results. Snyder, Monteze; Berry, Fran; Mavima, Paul

From: World Development, Vol.24, n.9. 1996. pp 1481-1496.

KEYWORDS: gender policy; development institutions.

1222 - Feminism, criticism, and Foucault. Martin, Bidy

From: Feminism and Foucault: Reflections and Resistance. by Irene Diamond. Lee Quinby. Northeastern University Press. Boston. 1988. pp 3-19.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist theory.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1223 - Privacy v, equality: beyond Roe v.Wade. MacKinnon, Catharine A

From: Feminism Unmodified: Discourses on Life and Law (Chapter 8). by Catharine A MacKinnon. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA. 1987. pp 93-102.

KEYWORDS: feminism; contraception; abortion; feminist theory.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1224 - Genealogy, critique and the analysis of power. Smart, Barry

From: Foucault, Marxism and Critique (Chapter 4). by Barry Smart. Routledge & Kegan Paul. London. 1985. pp 73-107.

KEYWORDS: Foucault; Marxism; feminist theory.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1225 - Introduction, Origins and A working hypothesis. Lerner, Gerda

From: The Creation of Patriarchy (Introduction, Chapters 1, 2). by Gerde Lerner. Oxford University Press. New York and Oxford. 1986. pp 3-53.

KEYWORDS: feminism; patriarchy; sexual division of labour.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1226 - The structure of scientific revolutions. Kuhn, Thomas S

From: The Structure of Scientific Revolutions (excerpt). by Thomas S Kuhn. University of Chicago Press. Chicago, IL. 1962. 7 p.

KEYWORDS: history of science.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1227 - Conceptualising women. Edholm, Felicity; Harris, Olivia; Young, Kate

From: Critique of Anthropology, Vol.3, n.9-10. 1977. pp 101-129.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: women's roles; reproduction; sexual division of labour.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1228 - Beauty and the beast II: sex, gender and mothering. Segal, Lynne

From: Is the Future Female? Troubled Thoughts on Contemporary Feminism (Chapter 4). by Lynne Segal. Virago Press. London. 1987. pp 117-161.

KEYWORDS: sex roles; sex differences; Freud; feminism.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1229 - Confusing concepts - confusing reality: a theoretical discussion of the patriarchal state. Dahlerup, Drude

From: Women and the State: the Shifting Boundaries of Public and Private (Chapter 3). by Anne Showstack Sassoon (ed). Hutchinson. London. 1987. pp 93-127.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; public policy; women; status of women.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1230 - Introductory essay. O'Barr, Jean

From: Passbook Number F.47927: Women and Mau Mau in Kenya. by Muthoni Likimani. MacMillan. London. 1985. pp 23-37.

KEYWORDS: colonialism; independence; nationalism.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1231 - Women and the state: the case of the Federal Military Government 1984-85. Dennis, Carolyne

From: Women, State and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia (Chapter 1). by Haleh Afshar (ed). MacMillan Press. London. 1987. pp 13-27.

KEYWORDS: women's roles; Nigeria; historical aspects.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

1232 - Making female labor force participation count in population censuses: evidence from Paraguay. Wainerman, Catalina H

From: Research in Human Capital and Development: A Research Annual, Volume 6. Female Labor Force Participation and Development. by Ismail Sirageldin (ed). Jai Press. Greenwich, CN. 1990. pp 59-85.

KEYWORDS: women; labour force participation; surveys.

Box 2. Course MWC 103.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1233 - Planning. Escobar, Arturo

From: The Development Dictionary: a Guide to Knowledge as Power. by Wolfgang Sachs (ed). Zed Press. London. 1993. pp 132-145.

KEYWORDS: planning; development.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 1.

1234 - Feminism and development theory: a critical overview. Brown, Helen

From: Occasional Paper Series n.7. Dept of Sociology, University College of Cork. Cork, Ireland. 1992. 29 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist theory; development studies.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 1.

1235 - Third world policy approaches to women in development. Moser, Caroline O.N.

From: Gender Planning and Development: Theory, Practice and Training (Chapter 4). by Caroline ON Moser. Routledge. London and New York. 1993. pp 55-79.

KEYWORDS: women; gender policy; development.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 1.

1236 - Frameworks for analysis. Young, Kate

From: Planning Development with Women: Making a World of Difference (Chapter 8). by Kate Young. MacMillan. London. 1992. pp 127-146.

KEYWORDS: women; development; gender; gender relations.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 1.

1237 - Gender politics in bureaucracy: theoretical issues in comparative perspective. Staudt, Kathleen

From: Women, International Development and Politics: the Bureaucratic Mire (Chapter 1). by Kathleen Staudt (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia, PA. 1990. pp 3-34.

KEYWORDS: women in development; gender politics; bureaucracy.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 1.

1238 - Introduction: Engendering macro-economic policy reform in the era of global restructuring and adjustment. Makker, Isabella

From: The Strategic Silence: Gender and Economic Policy (Chapter 1). by Isabella Bakker. Zed Books. London. 1994. pp 1-29.

KEYWORDS: structural adjustment; economic policy; gender perspectives.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 3.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1239 - Connecting, extending, reversing: development from a gender perspective. Kabeer, Naila

From: *Reversed Realities: Gender Hierarchies in Development Thought* (Chapter 4). by Naila Kabeer. Verso. London. 1994. pp 69-94.

KEYWORDS: development studies; gender perspectives.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 3.

1240 - Human development: conceptual and practical issues. Thanh-Dam Truong
19 p. Paper presented at the International Forum on Intercultural Exchange organized by the National Women's Educational Centre, Saitama, Japan, 30 Sept-2 Oct 1992.

KEYWORDS: human development.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 3.

1241 - Practical and strategic gender needs and the role of the state. Moser, Caroline O.N.

From: *Gender Planning and Development: Theory, Practice and Training* (Chapter 3). by Caroline O.N. Moser. Routledge. London and New York. 1993. pp 37-54.

KEYWORDS: women; gender perspectives; development.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 4-5.

1242 - Reflections on meeting women's needs. Young, Kate

From: *Women and Economic Development: a Critical Assessment of Local, Regional and National Planning Strategies* (Introduction). by Kate Young (ed). Berg Publishers. Oxford. 1988. pp 1-29.

KEYWORDS: women; women's studies.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 4-5; Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

1243 - Human rights, entitlement systems and the problem of cultural receptivity. Fortman, Bas de Gaay

From: *Human Rights and Religious Values: an Uneasy Relationship* (Chapter VI). by Abdullahi An Na'in et al. Berdmans. Grand Rapids, MI. 1995. pp 1-16.

KEYWORDS: human rights; cultural influences.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 4-5.

1244 - Gender and cooperative conflicts. Sen, Amartya K

From: *Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development* (Chapter 8). by Irene Tinker (ed). Oxford University Press. Oxford. 1990. pp 123-149.

KEYWORDS: human development; gender perspectives.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 4-5.

1245 - The World Bank and the realization of the rights of women in agriculture and rural development projects in Sub-Saharan Africa. McGlynn, Lauren

From: Third World Legal Studies. Valparaiso University School of Law. 1991. pp 14-43.

KEYWORDS: World Bank; women in agriculture; women in development.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 4-5.

1246 - Separatism and integrationism in the context of development. Bernard, Jessie

From: The Female World from a Global Perspective (Chapter 3). by Jessie Bernard. Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 1987. pp 43-67.

KEYWORDS: development studies.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 6.

1247 - The new segregation in development projects. Rogers, Barbara

From: The Domestication of Women (Chapter 5). by Barbara Rogers. Kogan Page. London. 1980. pp 79-120.

KEYWORDS: development studies; women in development.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 6.

1248 - The integration of women in development projects: observations on the NGO experience in general and in Latin America in particular. Yudelman, Sally W

From: World Development, Vol.15 Supplement. 1987. pp 179-187.

KEYWORDS: women in development; NGOs.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 6.

1249 - Support to national machinery for women in developing countries: efforts of OECD/DAC members. Brouwers, Ria; Lingen, Annet; Tempelman, Claudia

Institute of Social Studies Advisory Services. The Hague. 1992. 28 p. 4 annexes.

KEYWORDS: women; developing countries; women's organizations.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 7.

1250 - The Malawi case: enclave politics, core resistance, and "Nkhoswe No.1".

Hirschmann, David

From: Women, International Development and Politics: the Bureaucratic Mire (Chapter 8). by Kathleen Staudt (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia, PA. 1990. pp 163-179.

KEYWORDS: women in development; gender politics; bureaucracy.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 7.

1251 - Farming women, public policy, and the women's ministry: a case study from Cameroon. Lewis, Barbara

From: Women, International Development and Politics: the Bureaucratic Mire (Chapter 9). by Kathleen Staudt (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia, PA. 1990. pp 180-200.

KEYWORDS: women in agriculture; gender politics; public policy.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 7.

1252 - Practical guidelines. Andersen, Cecilia

From: Gender and Development: a Practical Guide (Chapter 9). by Lise Ostergaard (ed). Routledge. London. 1992. pp 165-197.

KEYWORDS: women in development; development; gender perspectives.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 8.

1253 - Can an aid bureaucracy empower women?. Himmelstrand, Karin

From: Women, International Development and Politics: the Bureaucratic Mire (Chapter 4). by Kathleen Staudt (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia, PA. 1990. pp 101-113.

KEYWORDS: women in development; aid agencies.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 8.

1254 - Women and development agencies. Kardam, Nuket

From: The Women and International Development Annual, Volume I (Chapter 4). by Rita S Gallin (ed). Marilyn Aronoff (ed). Anne Ferguson (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 133-154.

KEYWORDS: women and development; development studies.

Box 2. Course MWC 320 Session 8.

1255 - The women's movement and public policy in Brazil. Pitangui, Jacqueline

From: Women's Movements and Public Policy in Europe, Latin America, and the Caribbean. by Geertje Lycklama (ed). Virginia Vargas (ed). Saskia Wieringa (ed). Garland Publications. 1998. 21 p.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; public policy; Brazil.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 10-11.

1256 - The struggle for a safe environment. Kumar, Radha

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The History of Doing: An Illustrated Account of Movements for Women's Rights and Feminism in India, 1800-1990 (Chapter 12). by Radha Kumar. Kali for Women. New Delhi. 1993. pp 182-190.

KEYWORDS: women; environmental movement; environmental conservation; India.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 10-11.

1257 - The crisis in the Sudanese women's movement. Bashir el Bakri, Zeinab

From: Subversive Women: Historical Experiences of Gender and Resistance. by Saskia Wieringa (ed). Kali for Women. New Delhi. 1995. pp 199-212.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; Sudan.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 10-11.

1258 - Feminism and the state: the case of The Netherlands. Swiebel, Joke; Outshoorn, Joyce

From: Women's Movements and Public Policy in Europe, Latin America, and the Caribbean. by Geertje Lycklama (ed). Virginia Vargas (ed). Saskia Wieringa (ed). Garland Publications. 1998. 30 p.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; feminism; The Netherlands.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 10-11.

1259 - The global campaign for women's human rights. Concept and organization of the global tribunal. Women's lobbying and the Vienna Declaration.

From: Demanding Accountability: the Global Campaign and Vienna Tribunal for Women's Human Rights (Chapters 1, 2 and 10). by Charlotte Bunch. Niamh Reilly. Center for Women's Global Leadership and UNIFEM. New York. 1994.

KEYWORDS: women's rights; women's movement; Vienna Declaration.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 10-11.

1260 - Official report. World Women's Congress for a Healthy Planet

Miami, FL. 1991. 39 p.

KEYWORDS: environmental conservation; women; women's movement; Agenda 21.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 12.

1261 - Berlin, Baghdad and Rio: reflections on women's empowerment. Truong, Thanh-Dam

From: Empowerment of Women: Constructing Global Humane Society. The International Group for the Study of Women. Tokyo. 1994. pp 9-20. Proceedings of the 1994 Tokyo Symposium on Women.

KEYWORDS: women's rights; empowerment.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 12.

1262 - Creating space for interrelation: networking today. Velarde, Federico

From: Reflexion, Vol.1, n.2. 1991. pp 24-32.

KEYWORDS: networking; networks; social networks.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 12 Part II.

1263 - Networking in the political proposal for building the women's movement. Vargas, Virginia; Lozano, Itziar

From: Reflexion, Vol.1, n.2. 1991. pp 33-43.

KEYWORDS: networking; women's movement.

Box 2. Course MWS 320 Session 12 Part II.

1264 - Beyond the domestic labour debate. Molyneux, Maxine

From: New Left Review, n.116. 1979. pp 3-27.

KEYWORDS: household labour; capitalism.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V - VIII.

Labour: Conceptualisation and Contextualisation, 1993/4.

1265 - Class, race and gender. Domestic workers in South Africa. Gaitskell, Deborah; Kimble, Judy; Maconachie, Moira; Unterhalter, Elaine

From: African Political Economy Review, n.27/28. 1984. pp 86-108.

KEYWORDS: household workers; domestic service; South Africa.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V - VIII.

Labour: Conceptualisation and Contextualisation, 1993/4.

1266 - Domesticity and domestication: a note on the articulation of sexual ideology and the initial incorporation of black women into wage labour. Cock, Jacklyn

From: Africa Perspective, n.13. 1979. pp 16-26.

KEYWORDS: household workers; domesticity; sexual division of labour.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V - VIII.

Labour: Conceptualisation and Contextualisation, 1993/4.

1267 - Housework for pay in Chile: not just another job. Galvez, Thelma; Todaro, Rosalba

From: Muchachas no More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean (Chapter 15). by Elsa M Chaney (ed). Mary Garcia Castro (ed). Temple University Press.

Philadelphia. pp 307-321.

KEYWORDS: household labour; household workers; women's organizations.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V - VIII.

Labour: Conceptualisation and Contextualisation, 1993/4.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1268 - The global kitchen. James, Selma
Housewives in Dialogue. London. 1985. 25 p.

KEYWORDS: household workers; unpaid employment; working women.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V - VIII.

Labour: Conceptualisation and Contextualisation, 1993/4.

1269 - Equality, difference, and state welfare: labor market and family policies in Sweden.
Lewis, Jane; Astrom, Gertrude

From: Feminist Studies, vol.18, n.1. 1992. pp 59-87.

KEYWORDS: status of women; working women; gender equality; social policy; Sweden.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V - VIII.

Labour: Conceptualisation and Contextualisation, 1993/4.

1270 - Feminists and domestic workers in Rio de Janeiro. Pereira de Melo, Hildette

From: Muchachas no More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean (Chapter 12). by Elsa M Chaney (ed). Mary Garcia Castro (ed). Temple University Press.

Philadelphia. pp 245-267.

KEYWORDS: household labour; household workers; feminists.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V - VIII.

Labour: Conceptualisation and Contextualisation, 1993/4.

1271 - A conceptual framework for the empirical analysis of peasants. Deere, Carmen Diana;
de Janvry, Alain

From: American Journal of Agricultural Economics, Vol.61, n.4. 1979. pp 601-611.

KEYWORDS: peasants; agricultural workers.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session I - IV.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1272 - Differentiation of the peasantry. Bernstein, Henry

From: The Journal of Peasant Studies, Vol.6, n.4. 1979. pp 430-432.

KEYWORDS: peasants.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session I - IV.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1273 - Class and historical analysis for the study of women and economic change. Deere,
Carmen Diana; Hunphries, Jane; Leon de Leal, Magdalena

From: Women's Roles and Population Trends in the Third World (Chapter 4). by Richard Anker (ed). Mayra Buvinic (ed). Nadia H Youssef (ed). Croom Helm. London. 1980. pp 87-114.

KEYWORDS: development studies; women in development; sexual division of labour.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session I - IV.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1274 - Primary but subordinated: changing class and gender relations in rural Malaysia. Ng, Cecilia; Mohamed. Maznah

From: Structures of Patriarchy: State, Community and Household in Modernising Asia. by Agarwal, Bina (ed). Kali for Women. Delhi. 1988. pp 62-82.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; class structure; Malaysia.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session I - IV.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1275 - Food crisis and gender conflict in the African countryside. Whitehead, Ann

From: The Food Question: Profits versus People? (Chapter 5). by Henry Bernstein (ed). Ben Crow (ed). Maureen Mackintosh (ed). Charlotte Martin (ed). Earthscan Publications. London. 1990. pp 54-68.

KEYWORDS: agricultural workers; gender differences; sexual division of labour; Africa.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session I - IV.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1276 - Female-headed households. Deere, Carmen Diana; Leon de Leal, Magdalena

From: Women in Agriculture: Peasant Production and Proletarianisation in Three Andean Regions. WEP Working Paper. 1990. pp 118-121.

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; agricultural workers.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session I - IV.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1277 - The impact of male out-migration on women in farming. Palmer, Ingrid

Kumarian Press. West Hartford, CN. pp 1-14 and 65-75.

KEYWORDS: women in agriculture; men; migration.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session I - IV.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1278 - Women, land and ideology in India. Agarwal, Bina

From: Women, Poverty and Ideology in Asia: Contradictory Pressures, Uneasy Resolutions (Chapter 3). by Haleh Afshar (ed). Bina Agarwal (ed). MacMillan. 1990. pp 70-98.

KEYWORDS: rural women; farm workers; land tenure; India.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session V.

Women and Agrarian Change 1992/3, 1993/4.

1279 - Who owns what? Land registration and tensions in gender relations of production in Kenya. Davison, Jean

From: Agriculture, Women, and Land: the African Experience (Chapter 8). by Jean Davison (ed). Westview Press. Boulder and London. 1988. pp 157-176.

KEYWORDS: women; farm workers; land tenure; food production; Kenya.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session V.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Women and Agrarian Change 1993/4.

1280 - The dynamics of the sexual division of labor and integration of rural women into the world market. Mies, Maria

From: Women and Development: the Sexual Division of Labor in Rural Societies (Chapter 1). by Lourdes Beneria (ed). Praeger. 1982. pp 1-27.

KEYWORDS: rural women; sexual division of labour; socioeconomic status; India.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session V.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1281 - Women workers in the strawberry agribusiness in Mexico. Arizpe, Lourdes; Aranda, Josefina

From: Women's Work: Development and the Division of Labor by Gender (Chapter 11). by Eleanor Leacock (ed). Helen I Safa (ed). Bergin and Garvey Publishers. Massachusetts. 1986. pp 174-193.

KEYWORDS: farm workers; working women; rural women.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session V.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1282 - Toba Batak women's access to land - impact of gender-based ideology of the Toba-Batak customary law and land-release process in North Tapanuli. Simbolon, Indira Juditka 1992. 17 p. Discussion paper.

KEYWORDS: land tenure; gender ideology; rural women.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session 6 and 7.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1992/3.

1283 - The gender and environment debate: lessons from India. Agarwal, Bina Unpublished report. 1990. 48 p.

KEYWORDS: environmental conservation; gender perspectives; India.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session 8.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1992/3.

1284 - Gender and the environment: traps and opportunities. Leach, Melissa 1991. Paper prepared for Development Studies Association Conference, Swansea, Sept 1991. 17 p.

KEYWORDS: environmental conservation; gender perspectives.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session 8.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1992/3.

1285 - The Green Belt Movement. Maathai, Wangari General Printers. Nairobi. n.d. (extracts from Chapters 2, 3, 4 and 7).

KEYWORDS: environmental conservation; women in development.

Box 3. Course MWC 104 Session VIII.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Women and Agrarian Change, 1993/4.

1286 - Sexual division of labor and the subordination of women: a reappraisal from India.

Mazumdar, Vina; Sharma, Kumud

From: Persistent Inequalities: Women and World Development (Chapter 11). by Irene Tinker (ed). Oxford University Press. New York and Oxford. 1990. pp 185-197.

KEYWORDS: sexual division of labour; subordination of women; India.

Box 3.

1287 - Women in rural production and reproduction in the Soviet Union, China, Cuba, and Tanzania: socialist development experience. Croll, Elisabeth J

From: Signs, Vol.7, n.2. 1981. pp 361-399.

KEYWORDS: socialism; women in development; status of women.

Box 3. Course MWC 201 Session V; Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Domestic Labour and Subsistence Production, 1989/90.

1288 - Family reform in socialist states: the hidden agenda. Molyneux, Maxine

From: Feminist Review, n.21. 1985. pp 47-64.

KEYWORDS: status of women; socialism; emancipation; women in development.

Box 3. Course MWC 201.

Domestic Labour and Subsistence Production, 1989/90.

1289 - Capitalist development and subsistence production: rural women in India. Mies, Maria

From: Women: the Last Colony. by Maria Mies. Veronika Bennholdt-Thomsen. Claudia von Werlhof. Zed Books. London and New Jersey. 1988. pp 27-50.

KEYWORDS: rural women; capitalism; sexual division of labour; poverty.

Box 3. Course MWC 201.

Domestic Labour and Subsistence Production, 1989/90.

1290 - Industrial restructuring and manufacturing homework: immigrant women in the UK clothing industry. Mittreer, Swasti

From: Capital and Class, n.27. 1986. pp 37-80.

KEYWORDS: clothing workers; migrant workers; homeworkers.

Box 3. Course MWC 201.

Domestic Labour and Subsistence Production, 1989/90.

1291 - Organizations for domestic workers in Montevideo: reinforcing marginality?. Prates, Suzana

From: Muchachas no More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean (Chapter 13). by Elsa M Chaney (ed). Mary Garcia Castro (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia. pp 271-290.

KEYWORDS: household labour; household workers; organizations; labour unions.

Box 3. Course MWC 201.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Domestic Labour and Subsistence Production, 1989/90.

1292 - Household workers in Peru: the difficult road to organization. Schellekens, Thea; van der Schoot, Anja

From: Muchachas no More: Household Workers in Latin America and the Caribbean (Chapter 14). by Elsa M Chaney (ed). Mary Garcia Castro (ed). Temple University Press. Philadelphia. pp 291-306.

KEYWORDS: household workers; organizations; labour unions.

Box 3. Course MWC 201.

Domestic Labour and Subsistence Production, 1989/90.

1293 - 'I'm hungry, mum'. Whitehead, Ann

From: Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination in International Perspective. by Kate Young (ed). Carol Wolkowitz (ed). Roslyn McCullagh (ed). CSE Books. London and New York. 1981. pp 88-111.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; women in development; family structure.

Box 3. Course MWC 201.

Domestic Labour and Subsistence Production, 1989/90.

1294 - Women workers and the Green Revolution. Sen, Gita

From: Women and Development: the Sexual Division of Labor in Rural Societies (Chapter 2). by Lourdes Beneria (ed). Praeger. 1982. pp 31-64.

KEYWORDS: rural women; sexual division of labour; environmental conservation.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1989-90.

1295 - The impact of male labour migration on women in Botswana. Brown, Barbara

From: African Affairs, Vol.82, n.328. 1983. pp 367-388.

KEYWORDS: emigration; migrant workers; Botswana.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1989/90.

1296 - Women in African rice farming systems. Dey, Jennie

From: Women in Rice Farming (Chapter 23). IRRI/Gower. London. 1985. pp 419-444. Proceedings of a Conference on Women in Rice Farming Systems, IRRI, The Philippines.

KEYWORDS: women; farm workers; farming; sexual division of labour.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change 1989/90.

1297 - Energy and rural women's work: crisis, response and policy alternatives. Cecelski, Elizabeth

From: International Labour Review, Vol.126, n.1. 1987. pp 41-64.

KEYWORDS: energy; rural women; women's work; environmental conservation.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change 1989/90.

1298 - Women and law: land tenure in Africa. Newman, Katherine S

From: Women and World Change: Equity Issues in Development. by Naomi Black (ed).

From: Ann Baker Cottrell (ed). Sage Publications. Beverley Hills and London. 1981. pp 120-138.

KEYWORDS: land tenure; women in development; gender equity; Africa.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change 1989/90.

1299 - The female of the species: women and dairying in India. George, Shanti

1989. Paper presented at Development Studies Conference, Belfast, Sept 1989. 38 p.

KEYWORDS: women; farm workers; India.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change, 1989/90.

1300 - Rural women and state policy: the Latin American agrarian reform experience. Deere, Carmen Diana

From: World Development, Vol.13. n.9. 1985. pp 1037-1053.

KEYWORDS: rural women; social policy; reforms; Latin America.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change 1989/90.

1301 - Southern Africa after the drought: a crisis of social reproduction. Cliffe, Lionel; Bush, Ray; Pankhurst, Donna; Littlejohn, Gary

From: Leeds Southern African Studies, n.1. 1988. pp 5-13, 33-56.

KEYWORDS: food production; famine; Africa.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change 1989/90.

1302 - Who sows? Who reaps? Women and land rights in India. Agarwal, Bina

From: Journal of Peasant Studies, Vol.15, n.4. 1988. pp 531-581.

KEYWORDS: land tenure; women; land tenure; India.

Box 3. Course MWC 202.

Women and Agrarian Change 1989/90.

1303 - Deconstructing equality-versus-difference: or, the uses of post-structuralist theory for feminism. Scott, Joan W

From: Defining Women: Social Institutions and Gender Divisions. by Linda McDowell (ed). Rosemary Pringle (ed). Polity Press and The Open University. Cambridge, UK. 1992. pp 253-264.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; feminism; post-structuralism.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.
Gender and Nation.

1304 - Whose nation? Whose state? Racial/ethnic divisions and 'the nation'. Anthias, Floya; Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: *Racialized Boundaries: Race, Nation, Gender, Colour and Class and the Anti-racist Struggle* (Chapter 2). by Floya Anthias. Nira Yuval-Davis. Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp 21-60.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; nationality.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.
Gender and Nation.

1305 - National reproduction and 'the demographic race' in Israel (Chapter 6). Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: *Women, Nation, State*. by Nira Yuval-Davis (ed). From: Floya Anthias (ed). MacMillan . Basingstoke, UK. 1989. pp 92-109.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.
Gender and Nation.

1306 - State fatherhood: the politics of nationalism, sexuality and race in Singapore. Heng, Geraldine; Devan, Janadas

From: *Nationalism and Sexualities* (Chapter 19). by Andrew Parker (ed). Mary Russo (ed). Doris Sommer (ed). Patricia Yeager (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1992. pp 343-364.

KEYWORDS: nationalism; sexuality; race, class and gender studies.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.
Gender and Nation.

1307 - Sex and nation: women in Irish culture and politics. Meaney, Gerardine

From: *Irish Women's Studies Reader*. by Ailbhe Smith (ed). Cork University Press. Cork, Ireland. 1993. pp 230-244.

KEYWORDS: nationality; sexuality; Ireland.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.
Gender and Nation.

1308 - Introduction: fundamentalism, multiculturalism and women in Britain. Sahgal, Gita; Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: *Refusing Holy Orders: Women and Fundamentalism in Britain*. by Gita Sahgal (ed). Nira Yuval-Davis (ed). Virago Press. London. 1992. pp 1-25.

KEYWORDS: fundamentalism; religious beliefs; women; Britain.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.
Gender and Nation.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1309 - Forced identities: the state, communalism, fundamentalism and women in India.

Chhachhi, Amrita

From: Women, Islam and the State. by Deniz Kandiyoti. MacMillan. Basingstoke, UK. 1991. pp 144-175.

KEYWORDS: status of women; Islam; fundamentalism; communal groups; India.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.

Gender and Nation.

1310 - The citizenship debate: women, ethnic processes and the state. Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: Feminist Review, n.39. 1991. pp 58-68.

KEYWORDS: citizenship; status of women; ethnic groups; Europe.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.

Gender and Nation.

1311 - Citizenship and feminist theory. Phillips, Anne

From: Citizenship. by Geoff Andrews. Lawrence and Wishart. 1991. pp 76-88.

KEYWORDS: citizenship.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.

Gender and Nation.

1312 - The gendered Gulf war: women's citizenship and modern warfare. Yuval-Davis, Nira

From: The Gulf War and the New World Order (Chapter 17). by Haim Bresheeth (ed). Nira Yuval-Davis (ed). Zed Books. London and New Jersey. 1991. pp 219-225.

KEYWORDS: citizenship; women in the military,USA.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993-4.

Gender and Nation.

1313 - The military needs camp followers. Enloe, Cynthia

From: Does Khaki Become you? The Militarisation of Women's Lives (Chapter 1). by Cynthia Enloe. Pluto Press. London. 1983. pp 1-17.

KEYWORDS: women in the military.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.

Gender and Nation.

1314 - 'Fundamentalism' discourses: enemy images. Nederveen Pieterse, Jan

From: Women Against Fundamentalism. 1994. 13 p.

KEYWORDS: fundamentalism; activism; women.

Box 4 Course MWC 204 1993/4.

Women and Fundamentalism.

1315 - Socialism: utopian and feminist. Coole, Diana H

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Women in Political Theory: From Ancient Misogyny to Contemporary Feminism (Chapter 7). by Diana H Coole. Wheatsheaf Books. Sussex, UK. 1988. pp 158-178.

KEYWORDS: socialism; status of women; feminism.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1989/90, 1991.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1316 - The campaign for equal rights. Banks, Olive

From: Faces of Feminism: A Study of Feminism as a Social Movement (Chapter 3). by Olive Banks. Martin Robertson. Oxford. 1981. pp 28-47.

KEYWORDS: women's rights; women's movement.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1992.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1317 - Contributions to the implementation of the policies on women and development within the framework of the south-north cooperation. Anon
Cyclostyled report. Santo Domingo. 1989. 16 p.

KEYWORDS: women and development; development policy; women's movement.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1991.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1318 - Motherhood in feminist utopias. Lees, Susan H

From: Women in Search of Utopia: Mavericks and Mythmakers. by Ruby Rohrlich. Schocken Books. New York. 1984. pp 220-232.

KEYWORDS: motherhood; family structure; parenting; utopian socialism.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1989/90, 1991.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1319 - Woman on the edge of time (fragment). Piercy, Marge

Fawcett Crest Books. Greenwich, CN. 1976. pp 147-157.

KEYWORDS: fiction.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1991.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1320 - The perfumed nightmare: Indonesian women's organizations after 1950. Wieringa, Saskia

ISS Working Paper. The Hague. 1985. 46 p.

KEYWORDS: women's organizations; women's movement; social conditions; Indonesia.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1989, 1990/1.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1321 - Introduction and 'On the crisis in the Sudanese women's movement'. Wieringa, Saskia; Bashir el Bakri, Zeinab

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Stretching Boundaries: Women's Movements in Historical Perspective. by Saskia Wieringa. FORTHCOMING. 20 p.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; Sudan.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1990/1.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1322 - Women in Zimbabwe: stated policy and state action. Jacobs, Susie M; Howard, Tracey

From: Women, State and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia (Chapter 2). by Haleh Afshar (ed). State University of New York Press. 1987. pp 28-47.

KEYWORDS: women's roles; Zimbabwe; social policy.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1991.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1323 - Rural women discovered: new sources of capital and labour in Bangladesh. McCarthy, Florence; Feldman, Shelley

From: Development and Change, vol.14. 1983. pp 211-236.

KEYWORDS: rural women; socioeconomic conditions; working women; Bangladesh.

Box 5.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1324 - The woman question and the early marxist left. Coward, Rosalind

From: Patriarchal Precedents - Sexuality and Social Relations (Chapter 6). by Rosalind Coward. Routledge and Kegan Paul. London. 1983. pp 163-187.

KEYWORDS: family structure; Marxism; working women; socialism.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1325 - Women's networks: an exploration into their use for empowerment and social change. Baltzersen, A.

From: African Review, n.11. 1984. pp 34-54.

KEYWORDS: networking; networks.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1326 - Institutional linkages and group organization for development, and Some concluding guidelines. March, Kathryn S; Taqqu, Rachele I

From: Women's Informal Associations in Developing Countries: Catalysts for Change?

(Chapters 7 and 8). by Kathryn S March. Rachele I Taqqu. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1986. pp.

KEYWORDS: women's organizations; women in development.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1327 - Metaphors of female political ideology: the case of Chile and Argentina. Agosin, Marjorie

From: Women's Studies International Forum, Vol.10, n.6. 1987. pp 571-577.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; political ideology; Argentina; Chile.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1328 - Questions for the future. Mumtaz, Khawar; Shaheed, Farida

From: Women of Pakistan - Two Steps Forward, One Step Back? (Chapter 9). by Khawar Mumtaz. Farida Shaheed. Vanguard Books. 1987. pp 143-188.

KEYWORDS: women's organization; women's movement; Pakistan.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1329 - Male space and women's bodies: the English suffragette movement. Vicinus, Martha

From: Women in Culture and Politics: a Century of Change. by Judith Frieslander (ed).

Blanche Wiesen Cook (ed). Alice Kessler-Harris (ed). Carroll Smith-Rosenburg (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 1986. pp 209-222.

KEYWORDS: suffrage movements; women's movement; England.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1330 - Church, state, and family: the women's movement in Italy. Caldwell, Lesley

From: Feminism and materialism: Women and Modes of Production (Chapter 4). by Annette Kuhn (ed). AnnMarie Walpe (ed). Routledge and Kegan Paul. London. 1978. pp 68-95.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; civil rights; religion; Italy.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1331 - From Satyarthi Prakash to Manushi: an overview of the "Women's Movement" in Indis. Bald, Suresht Renjen

From: Working paper no.23. Michigan State University. 1983. 18 p.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; nationalist movements; women; India.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1332 - Women, vote for yourselves! Reflections on a feminist election campaign. Vargas, Virginia

From: The Latin American Women's Movement: Reflections and Actions. by ISIS

International Women's Information and Communication Service. ISIS International. Rome and Santiago. pp 28-33.

KEYWORDS: feminism; political action; political representation; Peru.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1333 - "No children at any cost". Perspectives on compulsory sterilization, sexism and racism in Nazi Germany. Bock, Gisela

From: Women in Culture and Politics: a Century of Change. by Judith Friedlander (ed).

Blanche Wiesen Cook (ed). Alice Kessler Harris (ed). Carroll Smith-Rosenberg (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 1986. pp 286-298.

KEYWORDS: procreation; sterilization; racism; nazism.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1334 - Gender and population in the People's Republic of China. Davin, Delia

From: Women, State and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia (Chapter 6). by Haleh Afshar (ed). State University of New York Press. 1987. pp 111-129.

KEYWORDS: gender; poplation policy; social policy.

Box 5. Course MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1335 - Reflections on the anti-rape campaign in Bombay. Datar, Chhaya

From: Women's Struggles and Strategies (Chapter 2). by Saskia Wieringa (ed). Gower Press. London. 1988. pp 13-30.

KEYWORDS: rape; crimes against women; women's movement; India.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1336 - Women in groups: Ijav's women's associations. Leis, Nancy B

From: Women, Culture and Society. by Michelle Z Rosaldo (ed). Louise Lamphere (ed). Stanford University Press. Stanford, CA. 1974. pp 223-242.

KEYWORDS: women's associations; women's roles; West Africa.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1337 - Organizing in the shantytowns. Amdreas, Carol

From: When Women Rebel: the Rise of Popular Feminism in Peru. by Carol Andreas. Lawrence Hill. Westport, CN. 1985. pp 92-.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; feminism; Peru.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1338 - Women in revolutionary movements in Latin America. Jaquette, Jane S

From: Journal of Marriage and the Family, Vol.35. 1973. pp 344-354.

KEYWORDS: revolutionary movements; women; Latin America.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1339 - Introduction: central perspectives on the modern state. Held, David
From: States and Societies. by Davis Held (ed). James Anderson (ed). Bram Gieben (ed). Stuart Hall (ed). Basil Blackwell and The Open University. Oxford, UK. 1985. pp 1-54.

KEYWORDS: state; citizenship.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1340 - The fallacy of integration: the UN strategy of integrating women into development revisited. Lycklama a Nijeholt, Geertje

From: Netherlands Review of Development Studies, Vol.1. 1987. pp 23-37.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; women's roles; United Nations.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1341 - Sexuality and economic domination in Uganda. Obbo, Christine

From: Woman - Nation - State (Chapter 5). by Nira Yuval-Davis (ed). Floya Anthias (ed). MacMillan. Basingstoke. 1989. pp 79-91.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; sexism; women's roles; socialization; Uganda.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1342 - A feminist Utopia. Halsaa, Beatrice; Distrikthoyskole, Opland
From: Scandinavian Political Studies, Vol.11, n.4. 1988. pp 323-336.

KEYWORDS: feminism; Utopias.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1343 - Women and the transition to socialism in sub-Saharan Africa. Ong, Bie Nie

From: Africa: Problems in the Transition to Socialism (Chapter 4). by Munslow, Barry (ed). Zed Books. London. 1986. pp 72-94.

KEYWORDS: women; socialism; rural women; Africa.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1344 - National liberation and women's liberation. Mies, Maria

From: Patriarchy and Accumulation on a World Scale: Women in the International Division of Labour (Chapter 6). by Maria Mies. Zed Books. London. 1986. pp 175-204.

KEYWORDS: women's liberation; women's rights; status of women.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1345 - Getting there. Maguire, Patricia

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Women in Development: an Alternative Analysis (Ch 5). by Patricia Maguire. Center for International Education, Univ of Massachusetts. Amherst, MA. 1984. pp 57-61.

KEYWORDS: women in development; socialism; feminism.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1346 - Feminism in The Netherlands. Swiebel, Joke; Outshoorn, Joyce
Paper prepared for the Workshop on Policies and Strategies Related to Women's Issues.
Peru. 1988. 37 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism; socioeconomic conditions; status of women.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1347 - Women in revolt: a historical analysis of the progressive organization of women in Andhra Pradesh. Lalita K.

From: Women's Struggles and Strategies (Chapter 4). by Saskia Wieringa (ed). Gower Press. London. 1988. pp 54-67.

KEYWORDS: women's organizations; India.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1348 - Masses of women - but where is the movement? A case study of the anti-price rise movement in Bombay, 1972-1975. Gandhi, Nandita

From: Stretching Boundaries: Women's Movements and Organizations in Asia, Africa, Latin America and the Caribbean. by Saskia Wieringa (ed). Forthcoming. 27 p.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; women's organizations; India.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1349 - Evolution and creation of WID: historical context and trends. Maguire, Patricia

From: Women in Development: An Alternative Analysis (Introduction and Chapter 2). by Patricia Maguire. Center for International Education, Univ of Massachusetts. Amherst, MA. 1984. pp 5-17.

KEYWORDS: women in development; historical aspects.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1350 - Nine decades of female militancy in Nigeria. Ekejiuba, Felicia

From: Paper prepared for symposium: Anthropological Perspectives on Women's Collective Actions: An Assessment of the Decade, 1975-1985. Mijas, Spain. 1985. 34 p.

KEYWORDS: women's organizations; militancy; activism; Nigeria.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1351 - The contradictions of collectivity. Ford-Smith, Honor

From: Ring Ding in a Tight Corner. A Case Study of Funding and Organizational Democracy in SISTREN, 1977-1988 (Chapter 3). by Honor Ford-Smith. Women's Program ICAE. Toronto. 1989. pp 70-103.

KEYWORDS: SISTREN; women's organizations.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1352 - Subordination and struggle: women in Bangladesh. Kabeer, Naila

From: New Left Review, n.168. 1988. pp 95-121.

KEYWORDS: status of women; subordination of women; sexual division of labour; women's liberation; Bangladesh.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1353 - The women's movement and organizing for socialism (Part III). Rowbotham, Sheila

From: Beyond the Fragments: Feminism and the Making of Socialism. by Sheila Rowbotham (ed). Lynne Segal (ed). Hilary Wainwright (ed). Merlin Press. London. 1979. pp 89-111.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; Socialism.

Box 5 MWS 310 1989/90.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1354 - Thailand. Omvedt, Gail

From: Participation: Women in Popular Movements: India and Thailand during the Decade of Women. by Gail Omvedt. UNRISD. Geneva. 1986. pp 41-50.

KEYWORDS: women's movements; Thailand.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1355 - Alternative visions, strategies and methods. Sen, Gita; Grown, Caren

From: Development, Crises and Alternative Visions: Third World Women's Perspectives (Chapter 3). by Gita Sen. Caren Grown. Monthly Review Press. New York. 1987. pp 78-96.

KEYWORDS: development studies; women in development; gender perspectives.

Box 5 MWS 310 1988/89.

Women Organising for Change: Strategies and Struggles.

1356 - We do not consent: violence against women in a racist society. Davis, Angela Y

From: Women, Culture, and Politics. by Angela Y Davis. Random House. New York. 1984. pp 35-52.

KEYWORDS: Afro American women; racism; sexism; race relations.

Box 6 MWC 202 1990/91.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1357 - Developing an international perspective on violence against women. Mama, Amina
From: *The Hidden Struggle: Statutory and Voluntary Sector Responses to Violence against Black Women in the Home* (Chapter 1). by Amina Mama. London Race and Housing Research Unit. London. 1989. pp 3-26 .

KEYWORDS: violence against women; black women.

Box 6 MWC 202 1990/91.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1358 - Discussing sexuality. Dietrich, Gabriele

From: *Women's Movement in India: Conceptual and Religious Reflections*. by Gabriele Dietrich. Breakthrough Publications. Bangalore. 1988. pp 87-102.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; women's roles; India.

Box 6 MWC 202 1990/91.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1359 - Sexual labour in prostitution. Truong, Thanh-Dam

From: *Sex, Money and Morality: Prostitution and Tourism in Southeast Asia* (Chapter 2). by Thanh-Dam Truong. Zed Books. London. 1990. pp 57-92.

KEYWORDS: prostitution; sex work; sex workers.

Box 6 MWC 202 1990/91.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1360 - Women and religion: where mystery comes to center stage. Carmody, Denise Lardner

From: *The Study of Women: Enlarging Perspectives of Social Reality* (Chapter 10). by Eloise C Snyder (ed). Harper and Row. New York. 1979. pp 262-294.

KEYWORDS: status of women; Hinduism; Buddhism; Judaism; Islam; feminism.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1361 - A never-ceasing duel? 'Sex' in relation to 'society'. Weeks, Jeffrey

From: *Sexuality and its Discontents: Meanings, Myths and Modern Sexualities* (Chapter 5). by Jeffrey Weeks. Routledge and Kegan Paul. London. 1985. pp 96-123.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; cultural influences; sociobiology.

Box 6 MWC 202 1990/91.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1362 - Traffic in women - exploitation and survival. Chew, Lin Lap

From: Paper presented in Women and Development Public Seminar Series 'Gender, Power and Resistance'. Institute of Social Studies, The Hague. 1990. 11 p.

KEYWORDS: sex tourism; human trafficking.

Box 6 MWC 202 1990/91.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1363 - Sexual theory and practice: another double standard. Ruehl, Sonja
From: Sex and Love: New Thoughts on Old Contradictions (Chapter 14). by Sue Cartledge
(ed). Joanna Ryan (ed). The Women's Press. London. 1983. pp 210-234.

KEYWORDS: female sexuality; feminism.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1364 - Reproductive freedom: beyond "A woman's right to choose". Petchesky, Rosalind
Pollack

From: Signs, Vol.4, n.5. 1980. pp 92-116.

KEYWORDS: reproduction; reproductive freedom.

Box 6 MWC 202 1988/89.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1365 - Sexual violence and sexuality. Coward, Rosalind

From: Feminist Review, n.11. 1982. pp 9-22.

KEYWORDS: sexual violence; sexuality; feminism.

Box 6 MWC 202 1988/89.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1366 - Violence against women and ongoing primitive capital accumulation. Mies, Maria
From: Patriarchy and Accumulation on a World Scale: Women in the International Division of
Labour (Chapter 5). by Maria Mies. Zed Books. London. 1986. pp 145-174.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; femicide; rape; dowry.

Box 6 MWC 202 1992/93.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1367 - Not the church, not the state ... Young, Kate

From: Serving Two Masters: Third World Women in Development. by Kate Young.
Routledge. London. 1985. pp 101-127.

KEYWORDS: population control; family planning; women's rights.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1368 - Family planning: more than fertility control. Keyzers, Loes

From: Working Paper n.198. Michigan State University. 1989. 17 p.

KEYWORDS: family planning; sexuality; feminism; reproduction.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1369 - A womb of one's own. Hartmann, Betsy

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Reproductive Rights and Wrongs: the Global Politics of Population Control and Contraceptive Choice. by Betsy Hartmann. Harper and Row. New York. 1987. pp 36-54.

KEYWORDS: reproductive rights; population control; contraception.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1370 - The women's movement, the state and health policies in Brazil. Barroso, Carmen
From: Towards Women's Strategies in the 1990's: Challenging Government and the State (Chapter 3). by Geertje Lycklama a Nijeholt. MacMillan and ISS. The Hague. 1991. pp 51-70.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; feminism; women's health; Brazil.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1371 - Reproductive and sexual rights in feminist perspective. Correa, Sonia; Petchesky, Rosalind

From: Population Policies Reconsidered: health, Empowerment and Human Rights (Chapter 8). by Sen, Gita (ed). Adrienne Germain (ed). Lincoln C Chen. Harvard University Press. Boston. 1994. 17 p.

KEYWORDS: reproductive rights; sexuality; feminism.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1372 - Speaking out for sexual and reproductive health. Nowrojee, Anahita Sia

From: Diva: a Quarterly Journal of South Asian Women, Vol.4, n.1. 1993. pp 17-22.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; reproductive health.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1373 - Battered dreams: violence against women as an obstacle to development. Carrillo, Roxanne

From: UNIFEM Occasional Paper. 1992. 16 p.

KEYWORDS: gender violence; violence against women; national development.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1374 - Violence against women: an international perspective. Schuler, Margaret

From: Freedom from Violence: Strategies from around the World. UNIFEM. New York. 1992. pp 5-18.

KEYWORDS: violence against women.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1375 - Women, violence and human rights. Anon

From: Women's Leadership Institute Report. Center for Women's Global Leadership. Rutgers University, NY. 1991. pp 30-37.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; women's health; sexuality.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1376 - Female genital mutilation: a call for action. Toubia, Nahid

Women, Ink. New York. 1993. 30 p.

KEYWORDS: female genital mutilation.

Box 6 MWC 202 1993/94.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues.

1377 - Feminist anthropology since the mid-seventies: from monocausality to diversity: a personal view. Wieringa, Saskia

From: Was Heisst hier Eigentlich Feministisch?. by Marlis Kruger. Donat Verlag. Bremen. 1993. pp 131-151.

KEYWORDS: feminist studies; anthropology.

Box 7 MWC 205 1994/95.

Feminist Theories.

1378 - Introduction: The global crisis of environment and development and the emergence of the women, environment and sustainable development theme. Braidotti, Rosi; Charkiewicz, Ewa; Hausler, Sabine; Wieringa, Saskia

From: Women, the Environment and Sustainable: Toward a Theoretical Synthesis (Chapter 1). by Rosi Braidotti. Ewa Charkiewicz. Sabine Hausler. Saskia Wieringa. Zed Books. London. 1994. pp 1-17.

KEYWORDS: national development; women in development; sustainable development.

Box 7 MWC 202 1993/94.

Feminist Theories.

1379 - Discourse, power and resistance. Weedon, Chris

From: Feminist Practice and Poststructuralist Theory (Chapter 5). by Chris Weedon. Basil Blackwell. Oxford. 1987. pp 107-135.

KEYWORDS: poststructuralism; feminist theory.

Box 7 MWC 202 1993/94.

Feminist Theories.

1380 - Ethics revisited: women and/in philosophy. Braidotti, Rosi

From: Nomadic Subjects: Embodiment and Sexual Difference in Contemporary Theory (Chapter 12). by Rosi Braidotti. Columbia University Press. New York. 1994. pp 213-231.

KEYWORDS: feminist ethics; feminist theory; philosophy.

Box 7 MWC 202 1993/94.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Feminist Theory.

1381 - A cyborg manifesto: science, technology, and socialist-feminism in the late twentieth century. Haraway, Donna J

From: Simians, Cyborgs and Women: the Reinvention of Women (Chapter 8). by Donna J Haraway. Free Association Press. London. 1991. pp 149-183.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

Box 7 MWC 202 1993/94.

Feminist Theories.

1382 - Introduction: on being a feminist in Latin America. Portugal, Ana Maria

From: The Latin American Women's Movement: Reflections and Actions. From: ISIS International: Women's Journal no,5. n.d. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; Latin America.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1383 - Debate: Feminism in Africa, Feminism and Africa. Anon

From: Review of African Political Economy, nos.27-28. n.d. pp 175-183.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

1384 - Some questions on feminism and its relevance in South Asia. Bhasin, Kamla; Khan, Nighat Said

Kali for Women. New Delhi. 1986. 22 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism; Asia.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1385 - Introduction; Patriarchy and the rediscovery of sex roles. Eisenstein, Hester

From: Contemporary Feminist Thought (Introduction and Chapter 1). by Hester Eisenstein. Unwin paperbacks. London and Sydney. 1984. pp xi-xx; 3-14.

KEYWORDS: feminism; sex roles; feminist theory; patriarchy.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1386 - Introductory essay (part). O'Barr, Jean

From: Passbook Number F.47927: Women and Mau Mau in Kenya. by Muthoni Likimani. MacMillan Publishing. London. 1985. ppp 23-37.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; social conflict; guerilla warfare.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1387 - "Patriarchy:"the analysis of women's oppression. Omvedt, Gail

From: The Insurgent Sociologist, Vol.13, n.3. 1986. pp 30-50.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; radical feminism; socialism; status of women.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1388 - Gender and status: explaining the position of women. Moore, Henrietta L

From: Feminism and Anthropology. by Henrietta L Moore. Polity Press. Cambridge. 1988. pp 14-41.

KEYWORDS: status of women; gender perspectives; cultural influences.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1389 - Gender and economics: the sexual division of labour and the subordination of women.

Mackintosh, Maureen

From: Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination Internationally and its Lessons. by Kate Young (ed). Carol Wolkowitz (ed). Roslyn McCullagh (ed). Routledge. London and New York. 1984. pp 3-17.

KEYWORDS: subordination of women; sexual division of labour; economic factors.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1390 - The unhappy marriage of Marxism and feminism: towards a more progressive union.

Hartmann, Heidi

From: Women and Revolution: A Discussion of the Unhappy Marriage of Marxism and Feminism (Chapter 1). by Lydia Sargent (ed). Pluto Press. 1981. pp 1-41.

KEYWORDS: Marxism; feminism; patriarchy.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1391 - Class, gender, and the relations of distribution. Acker, Joan

From: Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society, Vol.13, n.1. 1988. pp 473-497.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; Marxism; capitalism.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1392 - The state, gender, and sexual politics: theory and appraisal. Connell, RW

From: Theory and Society: Renewal and Critique in Social Theory, Vol. 19/5. 1990. pp 507-543.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; sexual politics; the state.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1393 - Patriarchy and the 'modernising' state: an introduction. Agarwal, Bina
From: Structures of Patriarchy: the State, the Community and the Household. by Bina Agarwal (ed). Zed Books. London and New Jersey. 1988. pp 1-28.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; the state; gender perspectives.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1394 - 'Women's interests' and the post-structuralist state. Pringle, Rosemary; Watson, Sophie

From: Destabilizing Theory: Contemporary Feminist Debates. by Michele Barrett (ed). Anne Phillips (ed). Polity Press. Cambridge, UK. 1992. pp 53-73.

KEYWORDS: post-structuralism; feminist theory.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1395 - Finding the msn in the state. Brown, Wendy
From: Feminist Studies, Vol.18, n.1. 1992. pp 7-34.

KEYWORDS: feminist politics; the state.

Box 7 MWC 102 1992/93.

Feminist Theories.

1396 - Women and production: a critical analysis of some sociological theories of women's work. Beechey, Veronica

From: Feminism and materialism: Women and Modes of Production (Chapter 7). by Annette Kuhn (ed). AnnMarie Walpe (ed). Routledge and Kegan Paul. London. 1978. pp 155-172.

KEYWORDS: women's work; production; sociology.

Box 7 MWC 101 1988/89.

Introduction to Women and Development Studies and Critique of Social Science Concepts and Approaches.

1397 - Parenting: murderous monkeys, paternal marmots and sexism (continued). Barash, David

From: Sociobiology: the Whisperings Within (Chapter 4). by David Barash. Fontana/Collins. Glasgow. 1981. pp 91-131.

KEYWORDS: sociobiology; parenting.

Box 7 MWC 101 1988/89.

Introduction to Women and Development Studies and Critique of Social Science Concepts and Approaches.

1398 - The feminist paradigm. Anon

From: Cyclostyled report; no source . n.d. 6 p.

KEYWORDS: feminism.

Box 7 MWC 101 1988/89.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Introduction to Women and Development Studies and Critique of Social Science Concepts and Approaches.

1399 - Sexual terrorism: the social control of women. Sheffield, Carole J
From: Analysing Gender - a Handbook of Social Science Research (Chapter 6). by Beth B Hess (ed). Myra Marx Ferree (ed). Sage Publications. Newbury Park. 1987. pp 171-189.
KEYWORDS: status of women; subordination of women; social control.
Box 7 MWC 102 1988/89.

Methodology of Women's Studies.

1400 - Women and sustainable growth (economic). Kurian, Rachel
paper presented at the international conference 'Out of the Margin'. Amsterdam. 1993. 13 p.

KEYWORDS: women's work; status of women; sustainable development.

Box 7 MWB 102 1994.95.

Economics: Key Concepts and issues.

1401 - Appropriate paradigm research AND Woman abuse in London's black communities. Mama, Amina

From: The Hidden Struggle: Statutory and Voluntary Sector Responses to Violence against Black Women in the Home (Chapter 2-3). by Amina Mama. London Race and Housing Research Unit. London. 1989. pp 27-`89.

KEYWORDS: violence against women; black women.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1402 - Participant observation or partisan observation?. Caulfield, Mina Davis
From: The Politics of Anthropology: From Colonialism and Sexism Toward a View from Below. by Gerrit Huizer (ed). Bruce Mannheim (ed). Mouton Publishers. The Hague. 1979. pp 309-318.

KEYWORDS: anthropology; ethics; research methods.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1403 - Women's studies: is it relevant?. Young Yoon, Soon

From: Sanya Shakti (Korea), Vol.1, n.1. 1983. pp 1-10.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1404 - 'If only God would help me go to Khauteng!' Experiences of migrant Basotho women labourers. Sexwale, Bunie Motselisi Matlanyane

From: Women in Southern Africa (forthcoming). by D Gaitskell (ed). E Unterhalter (ed). M Vaughn (ed). MacMillan. 25 p.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: African women; life histories.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1405 - Sibambene: the voice of women at Mboza. Griesel, Hanlie; Manqele, Ellen Ravan press. Johannesburg. 1987. 50 p.

KEYWORDS: African women; life histories.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1406 - Scientific racism and ideologu: the IQ racket from Galton to Jensen. Rose, Steven From: The Political Economy of Science: Ideology of / in the Natural Sciences (Chapter 7). by Hilary Rose (ed). Steven Rose (ed). macMillan. 1976. pp 112-141.

KEYWORDS: genetics; sociobiology; race.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1407 - Sex-role stereotypes and clinical judgments of mental health. Broverman, Inge K; Broverman, Donald M; Clarkson, Frank E; Rosenkrantz, Paul S; Vogel, Susan R

From: Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, Vol.34, n.1. 1970. pp 1-7.

KEYWORDS: sex roles; stereotyping; mental health.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1408 - Sex and race in the labour market. Breugel, Irene

From: Feminist Review, n.32. 1989. pp 49-68.

KEYWORDS: sex discrimination; racism; labour market.

Box 7 MWC 104 1989/90.

Theory and Method for Change.

1409 - Women and trade policies in the Caribbean. Whitehead, Judy A

From: Women's Empowerment and Economic Justice: Reflecting on Experience in Latin America and the Caribbean. by Liliana De Pauli (ed). United Nations Development Fund for Women. New York. 2000. pp 27-37.

KEYWORDS: women; trade; policies; globalization; Caribbean.

CD #66. GEND 2039: Gender and Development.

1410 - The glass escalator: hidden advantages for men in the "female" professions.

Williams, Christine L

From: The Gendered Society Reader. by Michael Kimmel (ed). Amy Aronson (ed). Oxford University Press. New York and Oxford. 2000. pp 294-310.

KEYWORDS: male privilege.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1411 - Men, masculinity and the challenge of long-term unemployment. Willott, Sara; Griffin, Christine

From: Understanding Masculinities: Social Relations and Cultural Relations (Chapter 5). by Mairtin Mac an Ghall (ed). Open University Press. Buckingham and Philadelphia. 1996. pp 77-92.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; men; unemployment.

1412 - "Globalization" or "imperialism"?. Petras, James; Veltmeyer, Henry

From: Globalization Unmasked: Imperialism in the 21st Century (Chapter 1). by James Petras. Henry Veltmeyer. Fernwood Publishing and Zed Books. Halifax, NS and London. 2001. pp 11 -25.

KEYWORDS: globalization; imperialism.

1413 - The United Nations Decade for Women, 1976-1985. Pietila, Hilikka; Vickers, Jeanne

From: Making Women Matter: the Role of the United Nations (Chapter 4). by Hilikka Pietila. Jeanne Vickers. Zed Books. London and New Jersey. 1990. pp 72-93.

KEYWORDS: status of women; women's roles; United Nations.

1414 - Anglo-European hegemony and the culture of domination. Williams, Brackette F

From: Stains on my Name, War in my Veins: Guyana and the Politics of Cultural Struggle (Chapter 6). by Brackette F Williams. Duke University Press. Durham, NC. 1991. pp 155-174.

KEYWORDS: ethnicity; Guyana; ethnic groups.

1415 - Gender awareness in projects: overview. OXFAM

From: The OXFAM Gender Training Manual. OXFAM UK. 1994. pp 305-335.

KEYWORDS: gender planning; projects.

1416 - The languages of sex. Weeks, Jeffrey

From: Sexuality (Chapter 1). by Jeffrey Weeks. Routledge and Kegan Paul. London. 1986. pp 11-18.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; cultural influences; sociobiology.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues. Sex, Gender and Society.

1417 - Re-dyeing the cloth: the women's political platform and Trinidad and Tobago's general election of 1995. Wells, Diana E

From: Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power, Vol.5, No.4. 1999. pp 543-568.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: gender; ethnicity; social networks; politics; women in politics.

1418 - Feminist leadership for feminist futures. Wilson, Shamillah

From: *Defending our Dreams: Global Feminist Voices for a New Generation* (Chapter 17). by Shamillah Wilson (ed). Anasuya Sengupta (ed). Kristy Evans (ed). Zed books. London. 2005. pp 224-239.

KEYWORDS: feminist perspective; feminist methods; leadership.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

1419 - Homophobia and gay rights activism in Jamaica. Williams, Lawson

From: *Small Axe: Journal of Criticism*, No.7. 2000. pp 106-111.

KEYWORDS: homophobia; homosexuality; Jamaica.

1420 - One finger does not drink okra soup: Afro-Surinamese women and critical agency. Wekker, Gloria

From: *Feminist Genealogies, Colonial Legacies, Democratic Futures* (Chapter 14). by M Jacqui Alexander (ed). Chandra Talpade Mohanty (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1997. pp 330-352.

KEYWORDS: feminism; women.

1421 - Woman of the shadows. Waterman, Kathy-Ann

From: *Gendered Realities: Essays in Caribbean Feminist Thought*(Chapter 23). by Patricia Mohammed (ed). University of the West Indies Press and CGDS. Kingston, Jamaica. 2002. pp 416-436.

KEYWORDS: gender; crime; drugs.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1422 - Not you/like you: postcolonial women and the interlocking questions of identity and difference. Minh-ha, Trinh T

From: *Dangerous Liaisons: Gender, Nation and Postcolonial Perspectives* (Chapter 22). by Anne MacClintock (ed). Aamir Mufti (ed). Ella Shohat (ed). University of Minnesota Press. 1997. pp 415-419.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist studies.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

1423 - Woman of all nations. Talamantes, Ines Maria

From: *Radically Speaking: Feminism Reclaimed*. by Diane Bell (ed). Renate Klein (ed). Zed Books. London. 1996. pp 3-4.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: women's writing; poetry.

CD #67. GEND 1103. Introduction to women's studies: Theoretical concepts and sources of knowledge.

1424 - Watching for vibes: bringing emotions into the study of feminist organizations. Taylor, Verta

From: Feminist Organizations: Harvest of the New Women's Movement (Chapter 14). by Myra Marx Ferree (ed). Patricia Yancey Martin. Temple University Press. Philadelphia. 1995. pp 223-233.

KEYWORDS: women's organizations.

1425 - Introduction: The varieties of feminist thinking. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction. by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 1-9.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1426 - Gender and development. Young, Kate

From: The Women, Gender and Development Reader. by Nalini Visvanathan (ed). Lynn Duggan (ed). Laurie Nisonoff (ed). Nan Wiegersma (ed). Zed Books. London. 1997. pp 51-54.

KEYWORDS: gender; development.

1427 - Gender and ethnicity at work in a Trinidadian factory. Yelvington, Kevin

From: Women and Change in the Caribbean: a pan-Caribbean perspective. by Janet H Momsen (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 1993. pp 263-277.

KEYWORDS: gender; ethnicity; workplace.

1428 - Liberal feminism. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction (Chapter 1). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 11-38.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy.

1429 - Introduction and Overview. Commonwealth Secretariat

From: Gender Management Systems Handbook (Chapter 1). Commonwealth Secretariat. London. pp7-23.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; gender policy; handbook.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1430 - Prologue: an anthropologist studies physicists. Traweek, Sharon

From: *Beamtimes and Lifetimes: the World of High Energy Physicists*. by Sharon Traweek. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MS. 1988. pp 1-17.

KEYWORDS: physicists; anthropology.

1431 - Touring the site: powerful places in the laboratory. Traweek, Sharon

From: *Beamtimes and Lifetimes: the World of High Energy Physicists* (Chapter 1). by Sharon Traweek. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MS. 1988. pp 18-45.

KEYWORDS: laboratory; anthropology.

1432 - Pilgrim's progress: male tales told during a life in physics. Traweek, Sharon

From: *Beamtimes and Lifetimes: the World of High Energy Physicists* (Chapter 3). by Sharon Traweek. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MS. 1988. pp 74-105.

KEYWORDS: physicists; anthropology.

1433 - Gender issues in science education. Whitely, Peter

From: *Gendered Realities* (Chapter 10). by Patricia Mohammed (ed). University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2002. pp 183-200.

KEYWORDS: science education; gender perspectives.

1434 - The invention of sexuality. Weeks, Jeffrey

From: *Sexuality* (Chapter 2). by Jeffrey Weeks. Routledge and Kegan Paul. London. 1986. pp 19-44.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; cultural influences; sociobiology; historical aspects.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues. Sex, Gender and Society.

1435 - Sexuality and politics. Weeks, Jeffrey

From: *Sexuality* (Chapter 5). by Jeffrey Weeks. Routledge and Kegan Paul. London. 1986. pp 89-105.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; politics.

Sexuality: Concepts and Issues. Sex, Gender and Society.

1436 - Woman - which includes man, of course. Wells, Theodore

From: *Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies*. by Sheila Ruth. Mayfield Publishing. Mountain View, CA. 1995. pp 141-142.

KEYWORDS: gender differences.

1437 - Socialist feminism. Tong, Rosemarie

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction (Chapter 6). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 173-192.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; socialism.

1438 - Psychoanalytic feminism. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction (Chapter 5). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 139-172.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; psychoanalysis).

1439 - Postmodern feminism. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction (Chapter 8). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 217-233.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; postmodernity.

1440 - Introduction. Taylor, Vivienne

From: A Quick Guide to Gender Mainstreaming in Development Planning (Chapter 1). by Vivienne Taylor. Commonwealth Secretariat. London. 1999. pp 7-23.

KEYWORDS: gender mainstreaming; development policies; planning.

1441 - Radical feminism on reproduction and mothering AND Radical feminism on gender and sexuality. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction (Chapters 3 and 4). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 71-94 and 95-138.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; radical feminism; motherhood; gender; sexuality.

1442 - The age of reason 1700-1789. Wollstonecraft, Mary

From: A Vindication of the Rights of Women. by Mary Wollstonecraft. 1792.

KEYWORDS: women's rights; human rights.

1443 - Voices of Jamaican women: 1898-1939. Vassel, Linnette

UWI Dept of History. Mona, Jamaica. pp 1-4, 9-14, 16-19.

KEYWORDS: women's writing; Jamaica.

1444 - Feminisms, gender studies, activism: the elusive triad. Vassal, Linnette

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Gender in the 21st Century: Caribbean Perspectives, Visions and Possibilities (Chapter 31). by Barbara Bailey (ed). Elsa Leo-Rhynie (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 687-705.

KEYWORDS: feminism; activism; gender studies.

CD #67. GEND 1103 Introduction to Women's Studies: Theoretical Concepts and Sources of Knowledge.

1445 - Introduction to Part I. Visvanathan, Nalini

From: The Women, Gender and Development Reader. by Nalini Visvanathan (ed). Lynn Duggan (ed). Laurie Nisonoff (ed). Nan Wiegersma (ed). Zed Books. London. 1997. pp 17-32.

KEYWORDS: women; development.

1446 - Introduction and What is concept?. Deleuze, Gilles; Guattari, Felix

From: What is Philosophy?. by Gilles Deleuze. Felix Guattari. Columbia University Press. New York. 1994. pp 1-34.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; logic.

1447 - Introduction to Part 3 - Early modernity: the developing conflict within "humanism". Shakespeare, Milton, Descartes, Hobbes, Locke, Rousseau, Wollstonecraft. McCracken, Janet
From: Thinking About Gender: a Historical Anthology. by Janet McCracken. Harcourt Brace College Publishers. Fort Worth, TX. 1997. pp 207-213.

KEYWORDS: modernity; feminism.

The Philosophy of Gender.

1448 - The semiotic chora ordering the drives.

From: The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism. by Vincent B Leitch (ed). WW Norton. New York. 2001. pp 2169-2179.

KEYWORDS: criticism; philosophy.

1449 - Course in general linguistics: Introduction (an extract). de Saussure, Ferdinand

From: The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism. by Vincent B Leitch (ed). WW Norton. New York. 2001. pp 956-977.

KEYWORDS: criticism; linguistics.

1450 - Of 'Isms'. Craig, Edward

From: Philosophy: a Very Short Introduction (Chapter ?). by Edward Craig. OUP and Sterling Publishing. oxford and New York. 2002. pp 61-63.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

The Philosophy of Gender.

1451 - Rationalism vs. empiricism. Anon

From: <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/rationalism-empiricism>. 2004. 5 p.

KEYWORDS: rationalism; empiricism; philosophy.

The Philosophy of Gender.

1452 - Reconceptualizing race, class, and gender as interlocking systems of oppression.

Collins, Patricia Hill

From: Black Feminist Thought: Knowledge, Consciousness, and the Politics of Empowerment. by Patricia Hill Collins. Routledge. New York and London. 1990. pp 222-238.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; feminism; Afro American women.

1453 - Contemporary ontologists - from Nicolai Hartmann to the present time. not given

From: not given. 18 p.

KEYWORDS: ontologists.

1454 - The feminine body. Lee Bartky, Sandra

From: Feminist Frameworks: Alternative Theoretical Accounts of the Relations between Women and Men. by Alison M Jaggar (ed). Paula S Rothenberg. McGraw-Hill. Boston, MA. 1993. pp 454-461.

KEYWORDS: bodies; body image; femininity.

The Philosophy of Gender.

1455 - Contesting femininity: women in the political transition in Venezuela. Rodriguez Mora, Isabel

From: Feminisms & Activisms: Annual Review of Critical Psychology. Vol.4,. 2005. pp 39-53.

KEYWORDS: femininity; citizenship; power; political ideology; Venezuela.

1456 - Barrio women and popular politics in Chavez's Venezuela. Fernandes, Sujatha

From: Latin American Politics and Society, Vol.49, No.3. 2007. pp 97-127.

KEYWORDS: urban women; political power; Venezuela.

1457 - Women's coalitions as a strategy at the intersection of economic and political change in Venezuela. Rakowski, Cathy A

From: International Journal of Politics, Culture and Society, Vol.16, No.3. 2003. pp 387-405.

KEYWORDS: women's movement; feminism; social change; political ideology.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1458 - 'Loca' or 'Libertadora'? Manuela Saenz in the eyes of history and historians, 1900-c. 1990. Murray, Pamela S

From: Journal of Latin American Studies, Vol.33, No.2. 2001. pp 291-310.

KEYWORDS: life histories; Manuela Saenz.

1459 - Intersectionality, gender and race in women's experiences of domestic violence: applications to postcolonial Trinidad. Pitt, Kendra Ann

From: The Caribbean Journal of Social Work, Vol.6 and 7. 2008. pp 58-82.

KEYWORDS: domestic violence; gender studies; Trinidad.

1460 - When transgendered people sue and win: feminist reflections on strategy, activism and the legal process. Kirkland, Anna

From: The Fire This Time: Young Activists and the New Feminism. by Vivien Labaton (ed). Dawn Lundy Martin (ed). Anchor Books. New York. 2004. pp 181-219.

KEYWORDS: LGBT; litigation; activism.

1461 - Womanism and black feminism. Collins, Patricia Hill

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies (5 ed). by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 2001. pp 35-41.

KEYWORDS: black feminism.

Philosophy of Gender. Sex, Gender and Society.

1462 - Feminism and democracy. Phillips, Anne

From: Engendering democracy (Chapter 1). by Anne Phillips. Polity Press. Pennsylvania State University Press. 1991. pp 1-22.

KEYWORDS: feminism; politics; democracy.

Philosophy of Gender.

1463 - Doctor's orders: parents and intersexed children. Feder, Ellen K

From: The Subject of Care: Feminist Perspectives on Dependency (Chapter 13). by Eva Feder Kittay (ed). Ellen K Feder. Rowman and Littlefield. Lanham, Maryland. 2002. pp 293-320.

KEYWORDS: intersex; mother and child; feminism.

Philosophy of Gender.

1464 - Sex equality is not enough for feminism. Thornton, Merle

From: Feminist Challenges: Social and Political Theory (Chapter 6). by Carole Pateman (ed). Elizabeth Gross (ed). Allen & Unwin. Sydney, London & Boston. 1986. pp 77-98.

KEYWORDS: feminism; gender equality.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

Philosophy of Gender.

1465 - Caliban: notes toward a discussion of culture in our america. Retamar, Roberto Fernandez

From: The Birth of Caribbean Civilisation: A Century of Ideas about Culture and Identity, Nation and Society (Chapter 10). by O Nigel Bolland. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 123-134.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean writers; poets; hispanophone authors.

1466 - Feminism in/and postcolonialism. Bahri, Deepika

From: The Cambridge Companion to Postcolonial Literary Studies (Chapter 11). by Neil Lazarus. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK. 2004. pp 199-220.

KEYWORDS: feminism; postcolonialism; feminist theory.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1467 - Madame Durocher's performance: cross-dressing, midwifery, and authority in nineteenth-century Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Windler, Erica M

From: Gender, Sexuality, and Power in Latin America Since Independence (Chapter 2). by William E French (ed). Katherine Elaine Bliss (ed). Rowman and Littlefield. Lanham, Maryland. 2007. pp 52-70.

KEYWORDS: life histories; sexuality.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1468 - Women's studies, feminism, and the women's movement. Ruth, Sheila

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies (5 ed) (Chapter 1). by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 2001. pp 1-32.

KEYWORDS: women's studies; feminism; women's movement.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1469 - Patriarchy, sexism, and masculinity. Ruth, Sheila

From: Issues in Feminism: an Introduction to Women's Studies (5 ed) (Chapter 1). by Sheila Ruth (ed). Mayfield Publishing Co. Mountain View, CA. 2001. pp 61-71.

KEYWORDS: patriarchy; sexism; masculinity.

1470 - Theory as liberatory practice. hooks, bell

From: Feminist Theory: a Reader. by Wendy K Kolmar (comp). Frances Bartkowski (comp). Mayfield Publishing Company. Mountain View, CA. 2000. pp 28-33.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory.

Feminist Frameworks.

1471 - Introduction: the diversity of feminist thinking. Tong, Rosemarie

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction (Introduction). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 1-9.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; feminist theory.
Feminist Frameworks.

1472 - Radical feminism: libertarian and cultural perspectives. Tong, Rosemarie
From: Feminist Thought: a Comprehensive Introduction (Chapter 2). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1989. pp 45-92.

KEYWORDS: radical feminism; feminism; philosophy.

1473 - Feminism, geography, and Chandra Mohanty. Cuppies, Julie
From: Review of Feminism Without Borders: Decolonizing Theory, Practicing Solidarity. by Chandra Talpade Mohanty. Duke University Press. Durham, NC. 2003. 4 p.

KEYWORDS: book reviews; feminism.

1474 - Introduction. unknown
From: The Sociology of Gender (Chapter 1). by unknown. pp 1-21.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; feminism; social change.

1475 - Eating others: of cannibals, vampires, and zombies. Sheller, Mimi
From: Consuming the Caribbean: from Arawaks to Zombies (Chapter 5). by Mimi Sheller. Routledge. 2003. pp 143-157.

KEYWORDS: cannibalism; Caribbean.

1476 - Moral revolution: from antagonism to cooperation. Hoagland, Sarah Lucia
From: Feminism and Philosophy: Essential Readings in Theory, Reinterpretation, and Application. by Nancy Tuana (ed). Rosemarie Tong (ed). Westview Press. 1995. pp 175-192.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; feminism; philosophy.

1477 - Genesis AND Plato. Agonito, Rosemary
From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 17-42.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; gender roles; philosophy.

1478 - Slave society in the British Leeward Islands at the end of the eighteenth century (excerpts). Goveia, Elsa

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: The Birth of Caribbean Civilisation: A Century of Ideas about Culture and Identity, Nation and Society (Chapter 30). by O Nigel Bolland. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 421-445.

KEYWORDS: Leeward Islands; slavery; historical account.

1479 - The social construction of gender. Lorber, Judith

From: Women, Culture and Society: a Reader (Chapter 2). by Barbara J Baillet (ed). Kendall/Hunt. Dubuque, IA. 2008. pp 9-17.

KEYWORDS: gender roles; social construction of gender.

1480 - Fear of feminism: why young women get the willies. Hogeland, Lisa Maria

From: Women, Culture and Society: a Reader (Chapter 8). by Barbara J Baillet (ed). Kendall/Hunt. Dubuque, IA. 2008. pp 77-80.

KEYWORDS: feminism; gender perspectives.

Feminist Frameworks.

1481 - Feminism: a movement to end sexist oppression. hooks, bell

From: Women, Culture and Society: a Reader (Chapter 9). by Barbara J Baillet (ed). Kendall/Hunt. Dubuque, IA. 2008. pp 81-88.

KEYWORDS: feminism; gender discrimination.

1482 - Declaration of sentiments and resolutions, Seneca Falls. Stanton, Elizabeth Cady; Anthony Susan B; Gage, Matilda Joslyn

From: Women, Culture and Society: a Reader (Chapter 13). by Barbara J Baillet (ed). Kendall/Hunt. Dubuque, IA. 2008. pp 148-150.

KEYWORDS: feminism.

Feminist Frameworks.

1483 - Ways of seeing. Berger, John

From: Women, Culture and Society: a Reader (Chapter 17). by Barbara J Baillet (ed). Kendall/Hunt. Dubuque, IA. 2008. pp 167-172.

KEYWORDS: feminism.

1484 - The equality of the human races (excerpts). Firmin, Antenor

From: The Birth of Caribbean Civilisation: A Century of Ideas about Culture and Identity, Nation and Society (Chapter 14). by O Nigel Bolland. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 173-189.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies; historical account.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1485 - The shadow of the whip: a comment on male-female relations in the Caribbean.
Hodge, Merle

From: The Birth of Caribbean Civilisation: A Century of Ideas about Culture and Identity, Nation and Society (Chapter 37). by O Nigel Bolland. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2004. pp 525-530.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; Caribbean.

1486 - Aristotle. Agonito, Rosemary

From: History of Ideas on Woman: a Source Book. by Rosemary Agonito. Berkley Publishing. New York. 1977. pp 43-54.

KEYWORDS: gender relations; gender roles; philosophy.

1487 - Family structure and feminine personality. Chodorow, Nancy

From: Women, Culture and Society. by Michelle Z Rosaldo (ed). Louise Lamphere (ed). Stanford University Press. Stanford, CA. 1974. pp 200-217.

KEYWORDS: family structure; femininity; personality.

1488 - Political philosophy and the patriarchal unconscious: a psychoanalytical perspective on epistemology and metaphysics. Flax, Jane

From: Feminism and Philosophy: Essential Readings in Theory, Reinterpretation, and Application. by Nancy Tuana (ed). Rosemarie Tong (ed). Westview Press. 1995. pp 217-246.

KEYWORDS: political philosophy; patriarchy; gender roles.

1489 - The relationship between what we see and what we know. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Imaging the Caribbean: Culture and Visual Translation. by Patricia Mohammed. MacMillan Education. Oxford, UK. 2009. pp 17-18, 39-51.

1490 - Locke and the rational woman. Butler, Melissa A

From: Feminism and Philosophy: Essential Readings in Theory, Reinterpretation, and Application. by Nancy Tuana (ed). Rosemarie Tong (ed). Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 1995. pp 43-47.

KEYWORDS: women; John Locke.

1491 - On judgement and justice AND Rape and sexual violence. Morgan, Pauls; Youssef, Valerie

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Writing Rage: Unmasking Violence through Caribbean Discourse. by Paula Morgan. Valerie Youssef. University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2006. pp 41-61 and 172-191.

KEYWORDS: justice; rape.

1492 - Conclusion. Morgan, Paula; Youssef, Valerie

From: Writing Rage: Unmasking Violence through Caribbean Discourse. by Paula Morgan. Valerie Youssef. University of the West Indies Press. Kingston, Jamaica. 2006. pp 224-237.

KEYWORDS: violence; Caribbean; historical aspects.

1493 - Understanding gender-based violence. anon

From: Integrated Approaches to Eliminating Gender-based Violence (Chapter 1). by Commonwealth Secretariat. Commonwealth Secretariat. London. 2003.

KEYWORDS: gender violence; Caribbean.

1494 - What should I do? Plato's Crito. Craig, Edward

From: Philosophy: a Very Short Introduction (Chapter 2). by Edward Craig. OUP and Sterling Publishing. Oxford and New York. 2002. pp 11-23.

KEYWORDS: philosophy.

The Philosophy of Gender.

1495 - Text, testimony and gender: an examination of some texts by women on the English-speaking Caribbean from the 1770s to the 1920s. Brereton, Bridget

From: Engendering Caribbean History: Cross-Cultural Perspectives (A Reader) (Chapter 43). by Verene A Shepherd (ed). Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2011. pp 733-753.

KEYWORDS: women; West Indies; historical perspectives; gender identity.

1496 - Can there be a regional (Caribbean) philosophy?. Mulvey, Ben

From: Conversations in Philosophy: Crossing the Boundaries (Chapter 13). by Frederick Ochieng-Odhiambo (ed). Roxanne Burton (ed). Ed Brandon (ed). Cambridge Scholars Press. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 2008. pp 175-185.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; Caribbean.

1497 - Phenomenology's aims and methods. Hezekiah, Gabrielle A

From: Phenomenology's Material Presence: Video, Vision and Experience. by Gabrielle A Hezekiah. University of Chicago Press. 2010. pp 7-13.

KEYWORDS: phenomenology.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1498 - The colonial origins of English wealth: the Harewoods of Yorkshire. Walvin, James
From: Journal of Caribbean History, Vol.35. 2005. pp 38-53.

KEYWORDS: colonialism; wealth.

1499 - From tragedy and injustice to rights and empowerment: accountability in the economic realm. Symington, Alison

From: Defending our Dreams: Global Feminist Voices for a new Generation (Chapter 3). by Shamillah Wilson (ed). Anasuya Sengupta (ed). Kristy Evans (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 2005. pp 34-48.

KEYWORDS: feminism; economics.

1500 - The testimonial impulse: Miguel Barnet and the Sistren Theatre Collective. Dalleo, Raphael

From: Caribbean Literature and the Public Sphere: from the Plantation to the Postcolonial. by Raphael Dalleo. University of Virginia Press. 2011. pp 175-198.

KEYWORDS: Caribbean literature.

1501 - Transnational solidarity: women's agency, structural adjustment, and globalization. Desai, Manisha

From: Women's Activism and Globalization: Linking Local Struggles and Transnational Politics (Chapter 2). by Nancy A Naples (ed). Manisha Desai (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 2002. pp 16-33.

KEYWORDS: activism; structural adjustment; globalization.

1502 - Creole time on the move. Crichlow, Michaeline

From: Globalization and the Post-Creole Imagination: Notes on Fleeing the Plantation (Chapter 2). by Michaeline Crichlow. Patricia Northover. Duke University Press. 2009.

KEYWORDS: creolization.

1503 - Women's activism in Belize: reviving women's history in fiction. Moody-Freeman, Julie

From: MaComere: the Journal of the Association of Caribbean Women Writers and Scholars, Vol.7. 2005. pp 48-65.

KEYWORDS: activism; Caribbean writers.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1504 - When fighting words are not enough: the gendered context of Afrocentrism. Collins, Patricia Hill

From: From Black Power to Hip Hop: Racism, Nationalism, and Feminism (Chapter 4). by Patricia Hill Collins. Temple University Press. Philadelphia. 2006. pp 95-120.

KEYWORDS: race, class and gender studies.

1505 - Variations on sex and gender: Beauvoir, Wittig, Foucault (1987). Cooper, Carolyn

From: The Judith Butler Reader (Chapter 1). by Sarah Salih with Judith Butler. Blackwell Publishing. Oxford. 2004. pp 1-38.

KEYWORDS: Beauvoir; sexuality; body.

1506 - Erotic autonomy as a politics of decolonization: feminism, tourism, and the state in the Bahamas. Alexander, M Jacqui

From: Pedagogies of Crossing: Meditations on Feminism, Sexual Politics, Memory, and the Sacred (Chapter 1). by M Jacqui Alexander. Duke University Press. 2005. pp 21-39.

KEYWORDS: feminism; tourism; Bahamas.

1507 - Claiming Jezebel: black female subjectivity and sexual expression in hip-hop. Byrd, Ayana

From: The Fire This Time: Young Activists and the New Feminism. by Vivien Labaton (ed). Dawn Lundy Martin (ed). Anchor Books. New York. 2004. pp 3-18.

KEYWORDS: sexuality; activism.

1508 - A conceptual analysis of homophobia and heterosexism: experiences of lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgendered and questioning people (LGBTQ) in Trinidad. Majied, Kamilah

From: The Caribbean Journal of Social Work, Vol.6 and 7. 2008. pp 144-166.

KEYWORDS: LGBT; sexuality; heterosexism; homophobia.

1509 - Understanding intimate partner murder-suicide in Guyana: a content analysis of newspaper reports, 2003-2008. Cummings, Letroy O

From: The Caribbean Journal of Social Work, Vol. n.d. pp 117-139.

KEYWORDS: murder; suicide; domestic violence; Guyana.
also digital.

1510 - Authorizing the slut in Jamaica Kincaid's 'At The Bottom of The River'. MacDonald-Smythe, Antonia

From: MaComere: the Journal of the Association of Caribbean Women Writers and Scholars, Vol.2. 1999. pp 96-113.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: book reviews; Caribbean writers.

1511 - The Caribbean family revisited. Mohammed, Patricia

From: Gender in Caribbean Development. by Patricia Mohammed (ed). Catherine Shepherd (ed). The University of the West Indies Women and Development Studies Project. Mona, Jamaica. 1988. pp 170-182.

KEYWORDS: family structure; Caribbean.
also digital.

1512 - Introduction: The diversity of feminist thinking. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a More Comprehensive Introduction. by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 2009. pp 1-9.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy.
Sex, Gender and Society.

1513 - Liberal feminism. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a More Comprehensive Introduction (Chapter 1). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 2009. pp 11-44.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy.
Sex, Gender and Society.

1514 - Postmodern and third-wave feminism. Tong, Rosemarie

From: Feminist Thought: a More Comprehensive Introduction (Chapter 8). by Rosemarie Tong. Westview Press. Boulder, CO. 2009. pp 270-291.

KEYWORDS: feminism; philosophy; postmodernity; third-wave feminism.

1515 - Man royals and sodomites: some thoughts on the invisibility of Afro-Caribbean lesbians. Silvera, Makeda

From: Feminist Studies. Vol.18, No.3. 1992. 11 pp.

KEYWORDS: lesbuans; Afro Caribbean.

1516 - Resurrecting Anacaona: examining the role of indigenous Caribbean women in early colonial resistance. Stewart, Leah

From: MaComere: the Journal of the Association of Caribbean Women Writers and Scholars, Vol.12, No.2. 2010. pp 14-24.

KEYWORDS: colonialism; women's roles; Caribbean women.
Feminist Frameworks.

1517 - Between despair and hope: women and violence in contemporary Guyana. Trotz, D
Alissa

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Small Axe, Vol.15. 2004. pp 1-20.

KEYWORDS: violence; gender perspectives; Guyana.

1518 - My mother, myself: a personal narrative. Rampersad, Sheila

From: Matikor: The Politics of Identity for Indo-Caribbean Women. by Roseanne Kanhai (ed). The University of the West Indies, School of Continuing Studies. St Augustine. 1999. pp 118-129.

KEYWORDS: life histories; Indo-Trinidadian.

1519 - Epistemology of the closet. Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky

From: The Lesbian and Gay Studies Reader (Chapter 2). by Henry Abelove (ed). Michele Aina Barale (ed). David M Halperin (ed). Routledge. New York and London. 1993. pp 45-61.

KEYWORDS: secrecy; homosexuality.

1520 - Biology, sex, and gender: the interaction of nature and environment. Renzetti, Claire M; Curran, Daniel J

From: Women, Men, and Society, 5th edition (Chapter 2). by Claire M Renzetti. Daniel J Curran. Pearson. Boston. 2003. pp 30-54.

KEYWORDS: sex differences; environment; biological influences; sexuality.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1521 - Ancestors and neighbors: social constructions of gender at other times, in other places. Renzetti, Claire M; Curran, Daniel J

From: Women, Men, and Society, 5th edition (Chapter 3). by Claire M Renzetti. Daniel J Curran. Pearson. Boston. 2003. pp 55-71.

KEYWORDS: sex differences; social construction of gender; sexuality.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1522 - Dressing up! dressing down:reconsidering sex and gender culture. Suthrill, Charlotte

From: Unzipping Gender: Sex, Cross-Dressing and Culture (Chapter 6). by Charlotte Suthrill. Berg. 2004. pp 131-162.

KEYWORDS: transvestism; transvestites.

1523 - Thinking of themselves: transvestism and concepts of the person. Suthrill, Charlotte

From: Unzipping Gender: Sex, Cross-Dressing and Culture (Chapter 7). by Charlotte Suthrill. Berg. 2004. pp 163-183.

KEYWORDS: transvestism; transvestites.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1524 - Families we choose. Weston, Kath

From: Families we Choose: Gays, Lesbians, and Kinship (Chapter 5). by Kath Weston.

Columbia University Press. New York. 1997. 14 pp.

KEYWORDS: family structure; lesbians; gay relationships.

1525 - "Feeling fine": the transatlantic female body in Grace Nichol's The Fat Black Woman's Poems. Janssen, Joanne Nystrom

From: MaComere: the Journal of the Association of Caribbean Women Writers and Scholars, Vol.7. 2007. pp 32-47.

KEYWORDS: poetry; women's writing; Caribbean women.

1526 - Doing fieldwork in developing countries: planning and logistics. Binns, Tony

From: Doing Development Research. by Vandana Desai (ed). Robert Potter (ed). Sage Books. 2006.

KEYWORDS: fieldwork; research methods; developing countries.

1527 - Social and gender issues in macro-economic policy advice. Palmer, Ingrid

From: MacroEconomics and Gender. by Ritu Dewan (ed). Seeta Prabhu (ed). Zubaan Books. New Delhi. 2008.

KEYWORDS: gender analysis; economic policy; development policy; poverty alleviation.

1528 - The economics of force in the new wars. Munkler, Herfried

From: The New Wars (Chapter 4). by Herfried Munkler. Polity Press. Cambridge, UK. 2005. Translated from the German by Patrick Camillien.

KEYWORDS: war; economic factors.

1529 - Can feminist thought make economics more objective?. Harding, Sandra

From: Feminist Economics Vol.1, No.1. 1995. pp 7-32.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; economics.

1530 - AIDS, women, land, and natural resources in Africa: current challenges. Oglethorpe, Judy; Gelman, Nancy

From: Gender and Development Vol.16, No.1. 2008. pp 85-100.

KEYWORDS: HIV/AIDS; natural resources; resource management; indigenous knowledge; Africa.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1531 - Not like our mothers. Reproductive rights and the emergence of citizenship among Brazilian rural workers, domestic workers and housewives. Grilo Diniz, Simone; de Mello E Souza, Cecilia; Poertella, Ana Paula

From: Negotiating Reproductive Rights: Women's Perspectives across Countries and Cultures. by Rosalind P Petchesky (ed). Karen Judd (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. 1998. pp 31-68.

KEYWORDS: reproductive rights; citizenship; rural workers; household workers; Brazil.

1532 - To "dash away baby," "wash away belly. Sobo, Elisa Janine

From: One Blood: the Jamaican Body (Chapter 13). by Elise Janine Sobo. State University of New York Press. Albany, NY. 1993. pp 245-263.

KEYWORDS: pregnancy; abortion; Jamaica.

1533 - Studying gender: an overview. Renzetti, Claire M; Curran, Daniel J

From: Women, Men, and Society, 5th edition (Chapter 1). by Claire M Renzetti. Daniel J Curran. Pearson. Boston. 2003. pp 1-29.

KEYWORDS: gender; social construction of gender; sociology; feminism; feminists.
Sex, Gender and Society.

1534 - Homeward bound: the last return ship to India, 1955. Richmond, Theophilus

From: The First Crossing being the Diary of Theophilus Richmond, ship's surgeon aboard the Hesperus, 1837-8. BPR Publishers. 2010. pp xvii-lxi. Being part of the Introduction by David Dabydeen and others.

KEYWORDS: indentureship; colonialism.

Sex, Gender and Society.

1535 - Knowledge in context. Sayer, Andrew

From: Method in Social Science: Realist Approach (Chapter 1). by Andrew Sayer. 2 ed. Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp.12-44.

KEYWORDS: knowledge; epistemology; research methods.

GD712. Feminist Method and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1536 - Theory, observation and practical adequacy. Sayer, Andrew

From: Method in Social Science: Realist Approach (Chapter 2). by Andrew Sayer. 2 ed. Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp.45-84.

KEYWORDS: epistemology; research methods.

GD712. Feminist Method and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1537 - "Strong objectivity" and socially situated knowledge. Harding, Sandra

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Whose science? Whose knowledge?: Thinking from Women's Lives (Chapter 6). by Sandra Harding. Cornell University Press. Ithaca, New York. 1991. pp 138-163.

KEYWORDS: feminist scholarship; knowledge.

GD612, GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology.

1538 - Introduction; the route to normal science; the nature of normal science; normalscience as puzzle-solving; the priority of paradigms. Kuhn, Thomas S

From: The Structure of Scientific Revolutions 2 ed. by Thomas S Kuhn. University of Chicago Press. Chicago, IL. 1970. pp. 1-51.

KEYWORDS: history of science.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1539 - Pedagogy of the oppressed. Freire, Paulo

From: Pedagogy of the Oppressed (Chapter 1). by Paulo Freire. Penguin Books. London. 1996. pp 27-51.

KEYWORDS: pedagogy.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1540 - Problems of explanation and the aims of social science. Sayer, Andrew

From: Method in Social Science: Realist Approach (Chapter 9). by Andrew Sayer. 2 ed. Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp.232-257.

KEYWORDS: social science; epistemology; research methods.

GD712. Feminist Method and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1541 - Logic and language. O'Hear, Anthony

From: What Philosophy is: an Introduction to Contemporary Philosophy (Chapter 3). by Anthony O'Hear. Penguin Books. London. 1985. pp 137-153.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; logic; language.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1542 - The last page. Manguel, Alberto

From: A History of Reading. by Alberto Manguel. Penguin Books. London. 1996. pp 3-23.

KEYWORDS: reading; cultural influences.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1543 - Units of observation: emic and etic approaches. Pelto, Pertti J; Pelto, Gretel H

From: Anthropological Research: the Structure of Enquiry. 2 ed. (Chapter 4). by Pertti J Pelto. Gretel H Pelto. 2 ed. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK. 1978. pp. 54-66.

KEYWORDS: research methods; anthropology.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1544 - What's wrong with ethnography? The myth of theoretical description. Hammersley, Marilyn

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: What's Wrong with Ethnography? Methodological Explorations (Chapter 1)

. by Marilyn Hammersley. Routledge. London and New York. 1992. pp. 13-31.

KEYWORDS: research methods; ethnography.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1545 - Selections from 'The Flight to Objectivity'. Bordo, Susan

From: Feminism and History of Philosophy (Chapter 9). by Genevieve Lloyd (ed). Oxford University Press. Oxford, UK. 2002. pp.82-97.

KEYWORDS: philosophy; feminist scholarship.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1546 - A survey of some fundamental problems. Popper, Karl R

From: The Logic of Scientific Discovery (Chapter 1). by Karl R Popper. Science Editins Inc. New York. 1968. pp.27-48.

KEYWORDS: research methods; scientific research.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1547 - Words and things: materialism and method in contemporary feminist analysis.

Barrett, Michele

From: Destabilizing Theory: Contemporary Feminist Debates (Chapter 10). by Michele Barrett (ed). Anne Phillips (ed). Stanford University Press. Stanford, CA. 1992. pp 201-219.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; materialism.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1548 - Feminist epistemology and philosophy of science. Anon

From: Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. by Edward Zalta (ed). Stanford University Press. Stanfords, CT. pp 1-43.

KEYWORDS: feminism; feminist scholarship; philosophy.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1549 - Revolutions as changes of world view. Kuhn, Thomas S

From: The Structure of Scientific Revolutions 2 ed. by Thomas S Kuhn. University of Chicago Press. Chicago, IL. 1970. pp. 111-143.

KEYWORDS: history of science; revolution.

GD712. Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1550 - Enduring traditions and new directions in feminist ethnography in the Caribbean and Latin America. Freeman, Carla; Murdock, Donna F

From: Feminist Studies, Vol.27, No.2. 2001. pp 423-458.

KEYWORDS: feminist methodology; feminist scholarship; ethnography; Caribbean; Latin America.

Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1551 - The cell in relation: an ecofeminist revision of cell and molecular biology. Weasel, Lisa

From: The Gender and Science Reader (Chapter 31). by Muriel Lederman. Ingrid Bartsch. Routledge. London and New York. 2000. pp 423-436.

KEYWORDS: feminist theory; biology; ecofeminism.

Feminist Methodology and Epistemology 2003/2004.

1552 - Introducing and focusing the study. Creswell, John W

From: Qualitative Inquiry and Research Design: Choosing Among Five Approaches (Chapter 6). by John W Creswell. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA and London. 2007. pp 101-115.

KEYWORDS: research methods; qualitative methods.

1553 - Quality and quantity: reconstructing feminist methodology. Sprague, Joey; Zimmerman, Mary K

From: The American Sociologist, Vol.20, n.1. pp.71-86SPRA.

KEYWORDS: feminist methods; research methods.

1554 - An invitation to feminist research. Brooks, Abigail; Hesse-Biber, Sharlene Nagy

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

From: Feminist Research Practice: A Primer (Chapter 1). by Sharlene Nagy Hesse-Biber. Leavy, Patricia Lina. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA2007. 2007. pp.1-24.

KEYWORDS: feminist methods; research methods.

1555 - Mixing matters: Callaloo Nation revisited. Khan, Aisha

From: Callaloo, vol.30, no.1. 2007. pp.51-67.

KEYWORDS: diaspora; creolization; colonialism; miscegenation; cultural identity; Trinidad.

1556 - Journey to the center of the earth: the Caribbean as master symbol. Khan, Aisha

From: Cultural Anthropology, Vol.16, no.3. 2001. pp.271-302.

KEYWORDS: creole; creolization; cultural influences; Trinidad; Caribbean.

1557 - Paradigms lost, paradigms regained? Development studies in the twenty-first century. Schuurman, Frans J

From: Third World Quarterly. 2000. pp.1360-2241.

KEYWORDS: development studies.

1558 - Chapter 1. Manley, Beverley

From: The Manley Memoirs. by Beverley Manley. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2012. pp 1-31.

KEYWORDS: memoir; life histories.

1559 - Chapter 3. Manley, Beverley

From: The Manley Memoirs. by Beverley Manley. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2012. pp 60-81.

KEYWORDS: memoir; life histories.

1560 - Chapters 6 and 7. Manley, Beverley

From: The Manley Memoirs. by Beverley Manley. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2012. pp 133-188.

KEYWORDS: memoir; life histories.

1561 - Chapter 10. Manley, Beverley

From: The Manley Memoirs. by Beverley Manley. Ian Randle Publishers. Kingston, Jamaica. 2012. pp 226-240.

KEYWORDS: memoir; life histories.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.oIley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1562 - My mother's daughter: the autobiography of Anna Mahase Snr. Mahase, Anna
From: My Mother's Daughter: the Autobiography of Anna Mahase Snr, 1899-1978, with the Autobiography of Kenneth Mahase Snr, 1893-1955. by Anna Mahase. Kenneth Mahase. Royard Publishing Company. Claxton Bay, T&T. 1992. pp 2-65.
KEYWORDS: life history.

1563 - The Green Belt Movement: Sharing the approach and the experience. Maathai, Wangari
Lantern Books. New York. 2004. pp 1-79,125-136.
KEYWORDS: environmental movement; environmental conservation; Kenya.

1564 - Don't men count, too? Feminisms and masculinities. Bromley, Victoria L
From: Feminisms matter: Doubts, Theories, Activisms (Chapter 9). by Victoria L Bromley. University of Toronto Press. Toronto. 2012. pp 151-171.
KEYWORDS: feminism; masculinity; men.

1565 - Domestic violence and advice for women.
From: Various sources.
KEYWORDS: domestic violence; restraining orders; IPV.
Women, Gender and Law.

1566 - Wills, and A Guide for beneficiaries.
From: Several sources.
KEYWORDS: wills.
Women, Gender and Law.

1567 - Custody and related matters.
From: Various sources.
KEYWORDS: custody; children's rights; child custody; family court.
Women, Gender and the Law.

1568 - Sexism in research. Eichler, Margrit
From: Nonsexist Research Methods (Chapter 1). by Margrit Eichler. Allen & Unwin. London. 1988. pp 1-17.
KEYWORDS: sexism; research methods.

IGDS St. Augustine Unit, Library and Documentation Centre

READINGS Updated November 2016

INSTRUCTIONS: In Adobe Acrobat, please use the "Find" function to search the PDF. Depending on what version of Acrobat you have, you may need to go to the "Edit" menu in the top left corner of your screen, scroll down, and click on the "find" function. Type your search word in the space provided. Click on your arrows to browse through the search results.

To request material contact the IGDS Documentalist Ms. Tessa Ottey tessa.otley@sta.uwi.edu

To find this document online bookmark: <http://sta.uwi.edu/igds/libraries.asp>

1569 - Gender, nation, and the dilemmas of citizenship: The case of the Marriage Acts of Trinidad and Tobago. Reddock, Rhoda

From: Global Empowerment of Women: Responses to Globalization and Politicized Religions. by Carolyn M Elliott. Routledge. New York and Abingdon, Oxford. 2008. p.143-160.

KEYWORDS: citizenship; status of women; ethnicity; marriage; religion; patriarchy; T&T. digital/Binder vol.4.

1570 - Construction of Caribbean masculinity. Calling all dragons: The crumbling of a Caribbean masculinity. Ramchand, Kenneth

From: mimeo. Unpublished. n.d. 26 p.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; Caribbean literature; Caribbean.

1571 - Men: We just don't get it (Chapter 15). McCall, Nathan

From: Traps: African American Men on Gender and Sexuality. by Rudolph P Byrd (ed). Beverley Guy-Sheftall (ed). Indiana University Press. Bloomington, IN. 2001.

KEYWORDS: Afro-American men; sexuality; sexual behaviour; masculinity.

1572 - Muslim concept of active female sexuality AND Regulation of female sexuality in the Muslim social order (Chapters 1-2). Mernissi, Fatima

From: Beyond the Veil: Male-Female Dynamics in Modern Muslim Society. by Fatima Mernissi. rev.ed. Al Saqi Books. London. 1985. pp 27-64.

KEYWORDS: women; Muslim women; sexuality; social control.

1573 - Male sexualities (Chapter 3). Brittan, Arthur

From: Masculinity and Power. by Arthur Brittan. Basil Blackwell. Oxford. 1989.

KEYWORDS: men; masculinity; sex roles; patriarchy; power.

1574 - Saris, men and non-violence: Reflections on Indian masculinity (Chapter 15-17). Siddhartha

From: A Man's World? Changing Men's Practices in a Globalized World. by Bob Pease (ed). Keith Pringle (ed). Zed Books. London and New York. pp 219-256.

KEYWORDS: masculinity; Indian men; IPV.